

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

594

ROLL

81

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 594

**COMPILED RECORDS SHOWING
SERVICE OF MILITARY UNITS IN
VOLUNTEER UNION ORGANIZATIONS**

Roll 81

MASSACHUSETTS

**Thirty-second Infantry
through
Thirty-ninth Infantry**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1964

INTRODUCTION

On the 225 rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled records that give the military service histories of units in volunteer Union organizations. The compiled records are card abstracts containing information relating to the stations, movements, or activities of each unit or a part of it, and frequently to its organization or composition, strength and losses, and disbandment. Sometimes the names of commanding officers, the dates the unit was called into service and mustered out, the terms of service, and similar information are included.

The compilation of records of service by military units of volunteer Union organizations was undertaken simultaneously with the compilation of the service records of volunteer Union soldiers. The work was begun in 1890 under the direction of Capt. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Division of the War Department. The abstracts were made from original muster rolls and returns in the custody of the War Department and from rolls borrowed from the Second Auditor of the Treasury. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts were accurate.

Most of the compiled records reproduced on this microcopy are arranged alphabetically by State or Territory. The remainder are for units that were not limited to any one State or Territory; among them are the U.S. Colored Troops, U.S. Volunteers, and U.S. Veteran Reserve Corps. The records are further arranged by organizational breakdown under each unit.

Most of the compiled records for each organizational unit are in jacket-envelopes bearing the title "Record of Events" and giving the name of the unit. Many of the cards contain abstracts of the record-of-events information as found in original muster rolls and returns. Also included are some cards showing the exact captions of the muster-in and muster-out rolls that were copied and the certifications by the mustering officers verifying the accuracy of the rolls. The jacket-envelopes for a few units contain no documents but do contain references to other units with which these units were merged. In some instances the references concern transfers of documents.

Preceding the jacket-envelopes for the organizational units there sometimes are envelopes containing general notation cards giving information relating to the units. Some of the notations are statements of determinations made by the War Department concerning the service of the units; others contain information that was found in original records other than muster rolls and returns.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

There are some card abstracts made from returns that are not in jacket-envelopes. These abstracts were accumulated by the War Department to be interfiled with the regular abstracts but were not interfiled, for one reason or another. The usual reason was that the abstracts made from returns were compiled later than those from muster rolls and in some cases the War Department failed to complete the filing of them. The National Archives has collected all the unjacketed abstracts that could be found for each unit and has filed them immediately after the jacket-envelope containing related abstracts for the unit. A card labeled "Additional Card Abstracts of Records" has been placed at the beginning of each set of unjacketed abstracts to distinguish them from the ones that are in jacket-envelopes.

The National Archives also has compiled service records of the volunteer Union soldiers who served in the units whose service histories are reproduced in this microcopy. They consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit in which he served and typically containing (1) card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found not only in original muster rolls and returns but in other original records such as hospital rolls, descriptive books, and lists of deserters; and (2) the originals of any papers relating solely to the particular soldier. In a few instances there are compiled service records for volunteer Union soldiers who served in units for which there are neither record-of-events nor general notation cards; consequently, there is no record of such units in this microcopy. These units generally served only for short periods (about 1 to 3 months) or failed to achieve a complete organization. There are card indexes that may be used to locate the compiled service record of a volunteer Union soldier. Most of the indexes and some of the compiled service records of volunteer Union soldiers have been microfilmed.

The compiled records showing the service histories of units in volunteer Union organizations reproduced in this microcopy, the compiled service records of volunteer Union soldiers, and the indexes to the latter are part of Record Group 94, Records of The Adjutant General's Office.

Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

32 MASSACHUSETTS *Infy*

14947894	36503140
14947895	36503141
14947896	36503142
14947897	36503143
14947898	36503144
14947899	36503145
14947900	36503146
14947901	36503147
14947902	36503148
14947903	36503149
14947904	36503150
14947905	36503151
14947906	36503152
14947907	36503153
14947908	36503154
14947909	36503155
14947910	36503156
14947911	36503157
14947912	36503158
14947913	36503159
14947914	36503160
36503136	36503161
36503137	36503162
36503138	36503163
36503139	36503164

51 36503165

52 36503166

53 36503167

54 36503168

55 36503169

56 36503170

57 36503171

58 36503172

59 36503173

60 36503174

61 36503175

62 36503176

63 36503177

E. L. Hull
Cur.

Field became 32 Mass. Inf.
Staff En., 1st Battⁿ Reg't Mass. Inf.
Field & Staff
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Field & Staff
Company (), in the 1st Battⁿ Reg't
(Brigade), of Massachusetts
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Major
Francis J. Parker, called
into service of the United States by the President
date of their respectin appointments
from the day of, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of three years,
unless sooner discharged.

Next Roll on File June 1862.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of three
years

their respectin
from this day of enrolment, 1862
John M. Goodhue
Capt 11 Infantry USA
and Mustering Officer.

Date Dec. 18. 1861 } John W. Ames
Station Boston Mass } Capt 11 Infantry
 } Mustering Officer

General Notation : Jonathan Pierce
Capt 1st Battⁿ
Mass Vol
Mustering Officer

Murray

32 Regt. Mass. Inftry
1st Batt. Regt. Inf Mass. Vol.

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec., 1861,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Mian Boston Harbor
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

32 Regt. Mass. Infly
1 Battl
Regt Inf. Mass. Vols.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Jan*, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Warren

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

32nd Regt Mass. Infy.
1st Battⁿ Reg't Inf. Mass. Vols.

Regimental Return

for the month of

Feb, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Warren

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawley

32 Regt- Mass, Inf
1 Batta
Regt Inf Mass Vols.

Regimental Return

for the month of

Mich, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

H. Warrin Boston Harbor

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rawling

32 Regt. Mass. Inf.
1st Batt. ~~Regt.~~ Mass. Vols.

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Ft. Warren Boston Harbor
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

32 Reg't Mass. Inftry

Regimental Return

for the month of

May, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Alexander Washington

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawling

Field & Staff, 32 Reg't Mass Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862
shows station,

Ep. Alexandria near Fairfax seminary, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 32^d Regiment has been known in the rolls heretofore as the 1st Battalion Mass Col. It left Fort Warren (where it was stationed) on the 26 of May 1862 for Washington arriving on the 28th May was brigaded under Gen Sturgis & went into camp near Fairfax seminary Va. June 25. Brigaded under Gen Crook June 30 and left Alexandria for Fort Monroe same day without leaving the transport proceeded to the Mad. Quarters Army of the Potomac arriving July 2 were immediately brigaded Gen Griffins brigade Gen Morrills Division Gen Porters Army Corps

Murray Copyright.

32 Reg't Mass. Inftry

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Harrison's Landing Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This command was
brigaded under Genl
Sturges June 25th 1862
& stationed near Fairfax
Seminary Va. - Marched
from there on the 30th inst
to join Army of the Potomac
Will be in the 5th (Oron)
Army Corps. Gen. Morelle
Division 2nd Brigade.

Hawling

32 Reg't *Mass* *Inftry*

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
near Harrison Landing James River
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. M. Moore

Field & Staff, 92 Reg't Mass Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 186 2

shows station,

Leicesterville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mustered by order of Major
Gen. Morrill commanding
1st Division Porter's Army
Corps

Murray Copyist.

32 Reg't Mass. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of

Augt., 186*2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not given on Return

except as follows:

Return Station

Centerville Va. Dated

August-31st 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

32 Reg't Mass. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of

Sept., 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not given on Return

except as follows:

Station Sharpsburg Md
Dated Oct. 7th 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station,

Camp near Harper's Ferry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murray

32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In camp near Harper Ferry Va.

except as follows: Co. C. Camp

near Brownsville Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

32 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of

Nov., 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp on Potomac Creek Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

shows station,

Camp on Potomac Creek Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment was engaged with the enemy on the 13th & 14th of December 1862 near Fredricksburg Va. About 300 men went into the Battle on the afternoon of the 13th just before dark. The loss was 2 Killed 31 wounded 3 missing. It remained on the battle field under fire until the night of the 14th partially protected from the batteries of the enemy by lying on slightly rising ground about 175 yards from the stone wall & rifle pits that constituted the first line of defence of the enemy's centre opposite Fredricksburg.

Murray

32 Reg't Mass. Infly

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec., 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp on Potomac Creek Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Robert L. King

32 Reg'l Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 186*3*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Falmouth Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawthorn

Field & Staff, 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

shows station,

Camp near Potomac Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murray

32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of

Feby, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Falmouth Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

32 Reg'l Mass. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of

Mar., 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Falmouth Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Special
Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*

shows station,

Camp near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murray

Field & Staff, 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1863

shows station,

+ Chancellorsville Va.
Camp near ~~Falmouth~~ Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This muster is made in
accordance with orders
from Hd. Qrs. 2^d Brigade
showing the condition of
the Command April

from roll

Murray

32 Reg't Mass. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Falmouth

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

32 Reg't Mass Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of

May, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Kemper Ford

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawthorn

Field & Staff, 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station,

Camp near Myersville Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murray

32 Reg't Mass. Vols

Regimental Return

for the month of

June, 1863

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Hepperville Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawley

32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of

July, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Wampanoag

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawley

Field & Staff, 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

shows station,

Camp near Beverly Ford Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murray

32 Reg't Mass. Infly

Regimental Return

for the month of

Augt, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Beanty Ford, Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawkins

32 Reg't Mass. Infly

Regimental Return

for the month of *Sept*, 186*3*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp near Culpepper
except as follows: *C. H.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863

shows station,

Camp near Warrenton Junction

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murray

32 Reg'l Mass, Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of

Oct., 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Warrenton

~~except as follows:~~ Junction

RECORD OF EVENTS.

32 Reg't Mass. Inftry

Regimental Return

for the month of

Nov., 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Liberty Va.

except as follows

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Oct. & Dec., 1863

shows station,

Liberty Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

32 Reg' Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec., 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Liberty Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

32 Reg't Mass. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *Jan'y*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Liberty Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawthorn

Field & Staff, 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864,

shows station,

Liberty Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murray

32 Reg'l *Mass. Inftry*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Feb'y*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Liberty Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

32 Reg't Mass. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of

Mar, 186*4*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Liberty Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawthorne

Field & Staff, 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March, 1864

shows station,

Liberty, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murray

32 Reg't Mass. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of

Apr., 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Liberty Van

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawling

32nd Reg't Mass. Inf'y

Regimental Return

for the month of

May, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

On the Field

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawley

Field & Staff, 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,
shows station,

In the field near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

32 Reg't Mass. Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

32. Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of

July, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Heavring

Field & Staff, 32 Reg't Mass. Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station,

On Weldon R.R. near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

32 Reg't Mass, Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug 6, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

On the Field

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

32 Reg't Mass. Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of *Sept*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

On the Field

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawthorn

Field & Staff, 32 Reg't Mass Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864

shows station,

near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murray

32 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *Oct*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed ~~at~~

In the field

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stacy

3rd Reg't Maine Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 186*4*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Sumter
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Strick

Field & Staff, *32* Reg' Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864,

shows station.

near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murray

32 Reg't *Mass*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Mifflin

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stens

32 Reg't *4th Regt Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Jan*, 186*5*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
near Fort Sumter
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station,

Char Hatcher's Co. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murray

32 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Monroe Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Street

32 Reg't *Mass 54*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Sept*, 186*5*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
in the field

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Street

Field & Staff, 32 Reg't Mass. Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mich & Cape, 1865,

shows station,

Near Fords Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murray

32 Reg't *Mass Inftry*

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. M. Moore

32 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the field

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Street

Field Staff Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf
~~Field and Staff~~
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of ~~Captain~~ *the Field and Staff*
Company (*of*), in the *32* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
J. Cushing Edmunds
called into the service of the United States by
the President, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the _____ day of
_____, 186____, to serve for the term of *three*
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the _____ day of _____, 186____,
(when _____,) to the _____ day of
_____, 186____,

The company was organized by Captain _____
_____, at

in the month of _____, 186____, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 26.

14947914

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *In*
the field, on this *29* day of
June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Chas F. Sawyer
Capt & A. C. M.

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *In the field*
Date of *June 29/65*

General Notation:

Murray

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. A, 32^d MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14947915	26
2	14947916	27
3	14947917	28
4	14947918	29
5	14947919	30
6	14947920	31
7	14947921	32
8	14947922	33
9	14947923	34
10	14947924	35
11	14947925	36
12	14947926	37
13	14947927	38
14	14947928	39
15	14947929	40
16	14947930	41
17	14947931	42
18	14947932	43
19	14947933	44
20	14947934	45
21	14947935	46
22	14947936	47
23	14947937	48
24	14947938	49
25		50

See also

Capt Luther Stephenson's 1 Batt'n
Co., Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

Co. C, 2nd Mass. Inf.
CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Luther Stephenson's*
Company () in the *1st* *Battle*
() Brigade of *Mass.*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Major*
Francis Parker, called
into service of the United States by *the Pres.*
respective date of enrollment
from the *25* day of *Nov*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *3 years*
unless sooner discharged from
their respective date of enrollment
from this *25* day of *Nov*, 1861.

John W. Ames

Mustering Officer.

Date *Dec. 27, 1861*

Station *Camp Hancock, New Hampshire*

General Notation :

x As per roll

Collings

A Co., *1* *Balkin* *Mass. Inf.* Reg't

20th

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 31, 1861,*

shows station of company,

Fort Warren

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Collins

A Co., 1 ^{Batt'n} Reg't Mass Inf.

^{Co. 37, Mass Inf.}

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb. 28, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Collings

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for.

Fort Warren.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

(1545)

Copyright

U Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,
shows station of company, in camp near
Fairfax Seminary.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. comprised a
part of the 4 Batt of Inf.
Mass. Vols. which by
authority of the Secretary
of War, made the nucleus
of the 32 Regt.
Inf., Mass. Vols.

Callings

A Co., *32* Reg't *Mass. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*,

shows station of company

Centerville Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Empty lined area for record of events]

W. H. Scott

A Co., *32* Reg't *Massy*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

near Harper's Ferry Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Handwritten scribble]

[Handwritten mark]

W. H. Scott,

A Co., *32* Reg't *1st Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,
Captain's Quarters

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company took
part in the late
Battle of Fredericks-
burg and conducted
itself nobly. The
Capt Charles A
Dearborne was
killed while gal-
lantly leading
his company on
a charge against
the enemy.

W. H. Scott,

A Co., *32* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for

Amx July, 186*9*,

shows station of company,

*Camp near
Potomac Creek,*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Scott

A Co., *32* Reg't *Mus Inf*

Special Muster Roll

for

Apr 10

186

3

shows station of company,

New Potomac Creek Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Smith
Capt.

A Co., *32* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1863* 186 *3*

shows station of company

*Camp near
Myersville Md.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Scott
Copyist

A Co., 32 Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 9*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Beverly Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 52 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 29 Oct 1, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton Junction Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 32 Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Liberty Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 32 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

shows station of company,

Bealton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

26 Williams

A Co., 32 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

Liberty, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 32 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for May 5, 1864

shows station of company,

Yours Peterburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

262 *Vaccinium*

A Co., 32 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Weldon Rail Road, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. B. Williams

A Co., 32 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4,

shows station of company,

Near Poplar Grove Church, Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The names appearing
on the Roll as transferred
from the 18th Mass. Regt.
to the 32nd Mass. Regt. were
transferred in accordance
with Special Order No
365, current series War
Dept.

D. Williams

A Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1544)

J. C. Stuart

Copyright.

A Co., 32 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Hatcher's Run, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 32 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Falconer

A Co., 32 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John E. Lidds*
Company (*A*), in the *32* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
J. C. Edwards,
called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the _____ day of
_____, 186 , to serve for the term of *3*
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the _____ day of _____, 186 ,
(when _____,) to the _____ day of
_____, 186 ,

The company was organized by Captain *Luther*
Stephenson, Jr., at
Birmingham, Mass.
in the month of *Nov.*, 186 /, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 20.

14947938

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *In*
the field, on this *29* day of
June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Chas. F. Sawyer
Capt. & A. C. M. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *In the field*
Date of *June 29. 65.*

General Notation:

(479)

J. H. Stewart
Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 13, 32^d MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14947939	26
2	14947940	27
3	14947941	28
4	14947942	29
5	14947943	30
6	14947944	31
7	14947945	32
8	14947946	33
9	14947947	34
10	14947948	35
11	14947949	36
12	14947950	37
13	14947951	38
14	14947952	39
15	14947953	40
16	14947954	41
17	14947955	42
18	14947956	43
19	14947957	44
20	14947958	45
21	14947959	46
22	14947960	47
23	14947961	48
24	14947962	49
25		50

See also

Mass. Co., 20th Reg't Mass. Inf't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Geo. L. Pennington*
Company (), in the "*20th*" Regiment
(Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
Volunteers, commanded by *Colonel Major*
Frederick S. Parker, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *date of this respective muster*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *three*
years

from the *date of this respective muster*, 1861.

John H. Clough
Capt 11th Infantry Mustering Officer.

Date *November 29, 02*

Station *Concord Mass*

General Notation :

Sargent

(diamond cell in right mass center)

B Co., ^{Boston} Reg't ^{Mass Light}

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Dec 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Fort Warren Boston Harbor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

(154)

Sasmit

Copyright

(H. M. Co. 2nd Regt Mass Inf)
H. Co., 2nd Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 1st*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

2nd Mass Regt Harbor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sargent

(Became the R. R. Reg. & Mass. Sup.)

B Co., Benton Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Book 1 & 2 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Warren Boston Harbor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2585)

Support

Copyright

B Co., *52* Reg't *10th Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2nd June*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

In company Fairfax Seminary Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

13 Co., 52 Reg't 1st

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

1st

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mustered by adjutant Maj.
Gen. Merrill, commanding
1st Div. 2nd Army Corps.

Co., 3^d Reg't 1st Inf. Div.

Company Muster Roll

for Charles F. Allen, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Harpers Ferry.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Peaster

B Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8. Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Almouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has been de-
tached as a guard to 1st Di-
vision Train since Nov. 17/62

Deaster

Co., *22* Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Camp near Plymouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2536)

Copyright

B
Co., *52* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for *April 1865* 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Went near Smith, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

Feaster

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for March 2nd 1867, 1867,

shows station of company,

Near Chambersville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

elastic

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1865,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 32 Reg't *Mass. Inf'ty*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Beverly Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blaylock

B Co., 32 Reg't *Mass. Infy.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 186 *3*

shows station of company,

Camped in the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Taylor

B Co., 32 Reg't *Massachusetts*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Liberty, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. Taylor
Copyright.

B
C Co., 32 Reg't *Mass Infy*

Company Muster Roll

for *January* • *Belief*, 1864,
shows station of company,

Liberty, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Taylor
Copyright.

13 Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf'ty

Company Muster Roll

for March . Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

Liberty, Va,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Taylor

B Co., *32* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

showing station of company,

Camp in the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Taylor

13 Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Infy.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,
shows station of company,

Camp near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. Taylor
Copyist.

Co., 32 Reg't Mass Infantry

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The men noted as
transferred from
the 18th Battn. Mass.
Vol. were transferred
by Special Order #358
W. R. O. Oct. 21st 1864
consolidating the 18th
22nd & 32nd Mass. Regiments

(Taylor)

E Co., *32* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.* 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murray

B Co. 32 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

near Hatchers Run Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Murray

Company Muster Roll
for Mch & Apr 1865.

near Sutherland Station Va

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

(358)

Copyright

B Co., 32 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain W. Bruce Brewster
Company (B), in the 32 Regiment of
Mass. Inf. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
J. Cushing Edmunds
called into the service of the United States by
the President, at
Concord Massachusetts
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 28 day of
Nov., 1861, to serve for the term of 3
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the _____ day of _____, 186 ,
(when _____,) to the _____ day of
_____, 186 ,

The company was organized by Captain _____
_____, at _____

in the month of _____, 186 , and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 26.

14947962

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have ~~at~~ *in*
the field, on this *29* day of
June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Chas Sawyer
Capt & Co. M.

Mustering Officer.

Mustering: { Station *in the field*
 { Date of *June 29, 1865*

General Notation:

(479)

Murray
Copyist.

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 6, 32^d MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14947963	26
2	14947964	27
3	14947965	28
4	14947966	29
5	14947967	30
6	14947968	31
7	14947969	32
8	14947970	33
9	14947971	34
10	14947972	35
11	14947973	36
12	14947974	37
13	14947975	38
14	14947976	39
15	14947977	40
16	14947978	41
17	14947979	42
18	14947980	43
19	14947981	44
20	14947982	45
21	14947983	46
22	14947984	47
23	14947985	48
24	14947986	49
25		50

See also

Co., 1 ^{Battn} ~~Reg't~~ Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31, 1864.

shows station of company,

Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2544)

Copyright.

Co., 1 ^{Batt'n} ~~Reg't~~ Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb. 28, 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Warren

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Falcomer

C Co., 1 ^{Batt'n} ~~Reg't~~ Mass. Inf.

for dated *Apr 30*, 186*2*,
shows station of company,

Fort Warren.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Falconer

A Co., 32 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,
shows station of company,

Longman Fair Seminary, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company belonged
ed to the 1st Battalion Inf.
Mass Vols. which by
authority of the War Dept.
was made the nucleus
of the Thirty-Second Reg.
Mass Vols. The comp-
any was formerly com-
manded by Capt.
Jonathan Pierce who
was discharged on his
own application.*

Lucas

6 Co., 32 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,
shows station of company,

Camp Centreville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mustered by order
of Maj. Gen. Monell
Commanding 1st Div-
ision Porter's Army
Corps

C. Lucas

A Co., *22* Reg't *Missouri*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 - 20th*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Confederate: Saltville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Co. was detailed
Oct 12th as guard for
Reserve Ammunition
Train and has not
been with its Reg't since.*

C Co., 22 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was
detailed Oct 12, 1862
as guard for Ammu-
nition Supply train,
Artillery Reserve A.P.
and has not been
with its Regt since.

A Co., 32. Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Halmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company was
Detailed Oct. 12/62 as
guard for the muni-
tion supply train
Artillery Reserve
Army Potomac and
has not been with
the regiment since*

B Co.,

52 Reg't *Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for

March 10 1863,

shows station of company,

Langh near Culmouthe. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company was
detached Oct. 2, 62
as guard for am-
munition supply
train Artillery Reserve
A.C. Was relieved Mar-
ch thirtieth and now
on duty at Ft. Ste.
Artillery Reserve A.C.*

Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was detailed Oct. 12, 1862 as guard for Am. Supply Train Arty. Reserve A.P. Relieved Mch. 30, 1863. since which time it has been doing provost and guard duty at Hd Qtrs. Arty. Reserve A.P.

C. Lucas

C Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Taneytown, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has
been detached since
Oct. 12/62. serving as
Guard at Hd. Qtrs.
Arty. Reserve A.P.

C. Lucas

C. Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1863,
shows station of company,

camp near Beverly Ford Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 32 Reg't Tilam. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

Hansel

Co. Co., *82* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company, .

Liberty Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Liberty Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Veteran Volunteers were discharged Jan. 4 1864 and paid one month's advance to Feb. 4 inclusive. Their re-enlistment papers are dated Jan. 4 1864 and Muster-roll Rolls show joined for service &c same date. I did not feel I could alter the date of re-enlistment, and make these statements to show to what time they were paid their advance.

(Signed) J. C. Fuller
Capt. 32 Mass. Inf.
Comdr. Comp'd

Counsel.

B Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March and Apr.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Liberty Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., *32* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*4*,
shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., *32* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*4*,
shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

All Transferred and
Temporarily assigned
from 18th Mass Battalion
to 32nd Regt. Mass. Vol.
are by Special order
No. 35-8 War. Dept.
Date of order Oct. 21
1864.

Russell

C Co., *92* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9th Dec*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Near Plattsburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. E. Arnold

A Co., *31* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS

V. E. Arnold

C Co., *3^d* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *March* *April*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

in the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. E. Arnold
Copied.

Co., 1st Reg't Heavy Arty.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Stephen M. Bentley*
Company (*6*), in the *1st* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
J. Cassin Edwards
called into the service of the United States by *Act of Congress*,
March 3, 1862, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the _____ day of _____,
186____, to serve for the term of _____
_____, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the _____ day of _____, 186____,
(when _____,) to the _____ day of _____,
186____;

The company was organized by Captain _____, at _____,
_____ in the month of _____, 186____, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 26.

14947986

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Long sea:*
Washington, on this *29* day of
June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

Chas. W. Sawyer

Capt & A. C. M.

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Regt. Washington*
 { Date of *June 29/65*

General Notation:

(479)

H. C. Quate
 Asst.

Co. 32 Regt. Mass. Inf.
Capt. Peirce, ^{Butt'n}
Co., / Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Jonathan Peirce
Company (), in the First ^{Butt'n} ~~Regiment~~
(Brigade), of Inf. Mass.
Volunteers, commanded by ~~Colonel~~ Major
Francis J. Parker, called
into service of the United States by the President
from the date of ^{each} day of enlistment, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of three
years

from this ^{their respective} day of enrolment, 1861.

John W. Ames, Capt. 11 Inf.
Jonathan Peirce, Capt. Co. 6 1 Butt'n Inf.
Date Dec. 1, 1861. ^{Mustering Officer.} L. M. V.

Station Fort Warren, Mass.

General Notation :

Falconer

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *2*, 32^d MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14947887	26
2	14947985	27
3	14947989	28
4	14947990	29
5	14947991	30
6	14947992	31
7	14947993	32
8	14947994	33
9	14947996	34
10	14947995	35
11	14947997	36
12	14947998	37
13	14987999	38
14	14948000	39
15	14948001	40
16	14948002	41
17	14948003	42
18	14948004	43
19	14948005	44
20	14948006	45
21	14948007	46
22	14948008	47
23	14948009	48
24	14948010	49
25	14948011	50

See also

Capt Drapers Co. 1. Battle mass Inf
Co., Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain James P. Drapers
Company (), in the 1st Battle Inf Regiment
(Brigade), of Massachusetts
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Maj.
Francis L. Parker, called
into service of the United States by Pres. Lincoln
dates of their respective enrollments
from the day of , 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of three
years

the dates of their respective enrollments
from this day of , 1862.

John W. Ames
Capt 11th Inf Mustering Officer.

Date December 20, 1861

Station Fort Warren

General Notation :

W B Brown

D Co., ^{Batt'n} Reg't ^{Mass. Inf}

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861,

shows station of company, *Gont*

2 Warren Boston Harbor

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal dashed lines, similar to notebook paper. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

W. H. Brown

D Co., *Batt'n* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb 28, 1862,*

shows station of company, *Fort Warren*

Boston Harbor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Brown

D Co., *Batten* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Fort Warren

RECORD OF EVENTS.

12

W. B. Brown

W Co., 32 Reg't Mass Inf't

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,
shows station of company,

Clouds Mills near Fairfax, Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Formerly the 1st Battalion
of Mass Vols Infantry sta-
tioned at Fort Warren Boston
Harbor. Recognized as the
32nd Reg Mass Vols. by order
of War Dept. May 26/62.
Left Fort Warren Boston Harbor
May 26/62 for Washington
D.C. Arrived at Washington
D.C. May 28/62. Encamped
at Camp Alexander, Wash-
ington D.C. May 29/62. Left
Camp Alexander for Cloud's
mills, Va. June 24/62.
Left Cloud's mills for
Fortress Monroe, Va. June
30/62.

Rose
Copy

10 Co., 32 Reg't Mass Inft.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,
shows station of company,

Centreville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

mustered by order of
Major Genl. Merrill, Com-
mand 1st Div. Porter's Ar-
my Corps.

P. R. R. R.
Original.

10 Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct 1862.

shows station of company,

In Camp near Harpers Ferry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(252)

Rorafy

10 Co., 32 Reg't Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Potomac Creek Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rosafy
Amos

10 Co., 32 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rosafy
Copied.

40 Co., 32 Reg't Mass Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 186 3,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The edges of the paper are slightly irregular, and there's a slight shadow on the right side, suggesting it might be part of a bound volume.

Rosary

10 Co., 32 Reg't Mass Inft.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth Va.
Chancellorsville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

* So on roll

D Co., 32 Reg't Mass InfE

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,
shows station of company,

Camp near Union Bridge Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2583)

Copy

20 Co., 32 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp at Beverly Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

20 Co., 32 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

In camp near Three
Mile Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Falconeri

20 Co., 32 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Liberty, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

20 Co., 32. Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Liberty, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

29 Co., 32 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Liberty, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

20 Co., 32 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,
shows station of company,

Near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

(254)

Falmer

Copyright

D Co., 32 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864,
shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 32 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

Spizella socialis *Chondestes* *Ure*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

(2544)

Sasank

Copyright.

2 Co., 32 Reg't Mass Inf't

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

Chas. Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sargent

D Co., 32 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

near Hatcher's Run Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sergeant

2 Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March 9th 1865, 1865,

shows station of company,

Mass. 2nd Cavalry Stationed

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sargent

L Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Company (*L*), in the *32* Regiment of
Mass. Inf. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
J. C. Edmands

called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at

Gloucester, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *2* day of

Dec., 186*1*, to serve for the term of *3*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *2* day of *Dec.*, 186*1*,

(when ,) to the *2* day of

Dec., 186*4*,

The company was organized by Captain

James P. Draper, at
Gloucester, Mass.

in the month of *Dec.*, 186*1*, and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 26.

14948010

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *near*
Petersburg, Va., on this *28* day of

Dec., 186*5*, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the ^{*said detachment*} ~~company~~ for discharge; and ~~that~~
^{*they are*} hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

Y. M. Laughlin,

Capt. & A. G. M. 1 Div. 3 A. C.

Mustering Officer.

Muster: (Station *Near Petersburg, Va.*
 (Date of *Dec. 28, 64*)

General Notation:

no roll

Falconer

Q

Co., 32 Reg't (Mass't)

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of ~~Captain~~ *William C. ...*
Company (*C*), in the *32* Regiment of
Mass't Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
William C. ...
called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the ... day of
..., 186 , to serve for the term of ...
..., from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the ... day of ..., 186 ,
(when ...,) to the ... day of
..., 186 ,

The company was organized by Captain ...
..., at
...
in the month of ..., 186 , and marched
thence to ...
where it arrived the ... of ...
a distance of ... miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 26.

14948011

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *New*
Washington D.C., on this *29*th day of
June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

(*Sig. 2*) (*x*) *J. Sawyer*

Capt (*x*) *actg. M.*

Mustering Officer.

X Roll for

Muster: { Station *New Washington*
 { Date of *June 29/65*

General Notation:

(479)

Sergeant

Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. *E*, 32^d MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14948012	26
2	14948013	27
3	14948014	28
4	14948015	29
5	14948016	30
6	14948017	31
7	14948018	32
8	14948019	33
9	14948020	34
10	14948021	35
11	14948022	36
12	14948023	37
13	14948024	38
14	14948025	39
15	14948026	40
16	14948027	41
17	14948028	42
18	14948029	43
19	14948030	44
20	14948031	45
21	14948032	46
22	14948033	47
23	14948034	48
24	14948035	49
25		50

✓
See also

Pearson Co. B., 5th Mass. Inf.
Capt Bumpus' Co., 1 Batt'n Mass. Inf.
— Co., Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *C. C. Bumpus* of the
Company () in the *First* ^{Battalion} Regiment
Infantry ^{Brigade} of *Massachusetts*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Major*
W. J. Parker, called
into service of the United States by the President
from the *date* ^{of their} ~~day of~~ *respective Enrollments*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3* years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *3* years.
unless sooner discharged.

The dates of their respective Enrollments
from this *day of* , 1861.

John W. Ames
Capt 11th Inf. Mustering Officer.

Date *December 20th, 1861*

Station *Camp Cameron, Cambridge, Mass.*

General Notation :

Patterson

Beane C & 22 Mass. Inf.

E Co., 1st Battr Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Warren, Boston Harbor.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pearson Co. E. 32 Mass. Inf.

E 1st Batt'n

Co.,

Reg't Mass Vols

Company Muster Roll

for *date Feb 28*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Fort Warren, Mass.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Patterson

Receiv. C. E. 82 Mass Inf
E. Co., 1st Batt'n Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch - Apr, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Warren, Mass.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

(254)

Copyright

E Co., *32* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

St. Paul & Northern P. Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., *32* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Leesville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mustered by order of
Maj. Gen. Morrell Comd.
1st Div Porter's Army Corps

Eustis

E Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Potomac Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS.

11th Dec. 62 E. Co. with its Regt. took up its line & marched towards Frederickburg from camp on Potomac Creek. That night it bivouaced about a mile from the Rappahannock. The next day it was marched a quarter of a mile nearer the river & there stood at arms during the day. Bivouacing near the same spot on the night of the 12th. On Sat. the 13th it remained by its guns until about 10 o'clock P.M. & then gradually approaching the Cent. ponton bridge, crossed the river at 8th 1 o'clock P.M. In a gully a short distance from the river it left its knapsacks then falling ^{can}

Curtis

FEB. 26.

14948019

1892.

into ranks by the right flank
advanced into the storm of shot
shell & bullets which raged over
the plain in front of the en-
emy's center. For about 90 min.
it was thus exposed, when or-
ders finally reached the Regt.
Comd'r. In good order a line of
battle was formed when it made
a charge over a plain crossing by
fence some 450 yds in depth,
towards the enemy center. It
it had passed 5 lines of battle
composed of as many Regts &
reached the front. This line
it held till the brigade was
relieved during the evening
of the 14th. It fired 70 rounds
of ammunition to the rear.
It was 90 hrs. in the front
at roll call on the 13th just after
firing ceased only one man
of Co E was found missing,
as nothing has since been
heard from him it is sup-
posed that he was killed
during the charge.

E Co., 32 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Potomac Creek Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 39 Reg't

Special Muster Roll

for Oct 17 1863.

shows station of company,

John F. Smith, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Justin

Co., 32 Reg't

for Wch & Apl. 1863,

shows station of company,

Chancellorville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3543)

Copyright.

Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1863.

shows station of company,

Knows station of company,
Camp near
Greenville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

est in

E Co., *3d* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August*, 186*3*,
shows station of company,

Camp near Beverly Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Park

E. Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Near 3. Mile Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 33 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for 1st and 2nd, 1863,

shows station of company,

Liberty, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E^d Co., *3d* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Liberty, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., *32* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Liberty Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 3^d Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., *3d* Reg't *Mass. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Dinwiddie Co., Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., *32* Reg't. *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Poplar Spring Church, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 2nd Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for the acc, 1864,

shows station of company,

Dear Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

Copyright.

Co., 5th Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865,

shows station of company,

near Fletcher Run Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 53 Reg't 100th Div.

Company Muster Roll

for 2000 1865,

shows station of company,

Spencer Ford Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2546)

Copyright.

C Co., 5th Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Company (), in the 52nd Regiment of

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

called into the service of the United States by

at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the day of

, 186 , to serve for the term of

, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the day of , 186 ,

(when ,) to the day of

, 186 ,

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles

(OVER)

FEB. 26.

14948035

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have *seen*
the roll, on this *29th* day of
June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

James H. Sawyer
Major Mustering Officer.

Mustered: { Station *2nd Regt. Field*
Date of *June 29th 1865*

General Notation:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *F.* 32^d MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14948036
2	14948037
3	14948038
4	14948039
5	14948040
6	14948041
7	14948042
8	14948043
9	14948044
10	14948045
11	14948046
12	14948047
13	14948048
14	14948049
15	14948050
16	14948051
17	14948052
18	14948053
19	14948054
20	14948055
21	14948056
22	14948057
23	14948058
24	
25	

See also

"G." Co., 1st Ballin. Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain James W. Cunningham

Company ("G."), in the 1st Ballin. Reg't

(Infantry) Brigade), of Mass. Vols.

Volunteers, commanded by Major Francis

J. Parker, called

into service of the United States by President Lincoln

from the 18 day of February, 1862,

(date of this muster,) for the term of Three Years,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully exam-

ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their

horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the

service of the United States for the term of Three

Years from respective dates as

shown on the above Roll

from ~~the~~ ~~day of~~, 1862.

James J. Casey

1st Lieut. 5th Inf. U.S. a. Mustering Officer.

Date May 20. 1862

Station Fort Warren, Boston Harbor

General Notation :

"F" Co., ^{Batt'n} Reg't ^{Mass Inf'y}

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb 28, 1862,

shows station of company, Feb. 28 '62

Pat Warren Boston Harbor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Richardson

"F" Co., *Batt'n* Reg't *Mass Inf'y*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862,

shows station of company, *Apr. 30 '62*

1st Warren Boston Harbor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Richardson

F Co., *92* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp Steg andrea near
Fairfax Seminary Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. J. Jones

F Co., 32 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1862,
shows station of company,

Centerville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company was
mustered in in
accordance with order
received from Maj.
Gen. Howell Comd
1 Division Paters
Army Corps:*

Forner

Co., *32* Reg't *11th Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Company was Mustered Every Day

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. A. M. R.

Co., 32 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Potomac Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was
engaged in the battle
of Fredericksburg on the
3 & 14 of Dec.

D Co., *32* Reg't *W. Va. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp near Potomac Creek.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 32 Reg't

Special Muster Roll

186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3596)

Copy 4 with

Co., 12 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for 1619 1/2 p, 1863,

shows station of company,

Branch 11. 2. 1885

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

(2544)

June

Copyright

G
I Co., *32* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Myersville Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Forster

Co.,

Reg't Mass Inftry

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1863,

shows station of company,

Beverly Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

E. B. Porter

Co.,

32^d

Reg't

Mass Inftry

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Warrenville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E B Porter

Co., 32^d Reg't Mass Infantry

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Liberty, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Porter

F Co., *22^d* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

shows station of company

Liberty, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Porter

Co., 52^d Reg't

Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1864,

shows station of company

Liberty Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E B Porter

4th Co., *32^d* Reg't *Mass Infy*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E B Porter

"F" Co., 32^d Reg't Mass Inftry

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E B Porter

F Co., 32^d Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for *Rebt & Co*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Poklar Grove Church Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The men whose names
appear on this roll as
transferred from 18th Mass
Battalion were ~~transf~~ con-
solidated with the 32^d Mass
Vols by P.O. #358. War Dept
Oct 21/64*

**As shown on roll*

E B Poley

F. Co., 32 Reg't Mass Infe

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

MA Watson

F. Co., 32 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Neon Hutchins Run, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

M. M. Nelson

H. Co., 32 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Sutherland Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. A. Nelson

(2546)

Copyright.

D Co., 32 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain John A Bowdler
Company (D), in the 32nd Regiment of
Inf. Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
J. Cushing Edmonds
called into the service of the United States by

The President, at
Boston

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the _____ day of
_____, 186 , to serve for the term of 3
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the _____ day of _____, 186 ,
(when _____,) to the _____ day of
_____, 186 ,

The company was organized by Captain _____
_____, at _____

in the month of _____, 186 , and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 26.

14948058

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *W*
Washington D. C., on this *29th* day of
June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Chas. F. Sawyer
x
M.

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station
 { Date of

General Notation:

x torn from roll,

M. A. Watson

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G.* 32^d MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14948059	26
2	14948060	27
3	14948061	28
4	14948062	29
5	14948063	30
6	14948064	31
7	14948065	32
8	14948066	33
9	14948067	34
10	14948068	35
11	14948069	36
12	14948070	37
13	14948071	38
14	14948072	39
15	14948073	40
16	14948074	41
17	14948075	42
18	14948076	43
19	14948077	44
20	14948078	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Es. G.

Capt. Bourne

Co., 32 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Chas. Bourne
Company (—), in the 32d Regiment
(— Brigade), of Massachusetts
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
F. J. Barker, called
into service of the United States by the President
from the select days of enrollment, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of three years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of
Three Years, unless sooner
discharged
from this select days of enrollment, 1862.

John M. Graham, Capt. 11th Inf. U.S.A.
Mustering Officer.

Date July 18, 1862.

Station Boston, Mass.

General Notation :

D. B. Williams

B Co., 32 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollments to Aug 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Centerville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The cause of the large
numbers absent without
leave and by sickness is
the long and very ex-
hausting march of seven-
teen days & nights from
Harrison's Landing.

Mustered by order of Maj
Gen. Morris, commanding
1st Division, Potomac Army A. P.

J. B. Williams

6 Co., 32 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Near Harper's Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. Co., 32 Reg't 2, 1862

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 to Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Potomac Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was engaged at the Battle of Fredericksburg Dec 13 & 14. and displayed valor, coolness and endurance, less than wounded men slightly and two severely.

On the 20 & 31 of Dec. The company was in the Reconnaissance to Morrisville, leaving camp at 1/2 past 1 P.M. of the 30th and arrived back at 1/2 past 7 P.M. of the 31st, marching a distance of 24 miles.

J. B. Williams

G Co., 12 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Halesworth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left Camp near Halesworth Va on Sunday Jan 20 and returned Saturday Jan 24. A violent storm of rain arose on the evening of the 20 and continued until the 22 rendering the roads utterly impassable to Artillery and wagon trains and defeated the objects of the expedition.

Two of our members of the Company were engaged with a detail of 200 from the Regiment in building Co-duroy roads from the 9 to the 21 of February near Kentwood Church Va. (over)

J B Williams

FEB. 26.

14948063

1892.

While in camp in pleasant weather and when the travelling admitted, the company has been regularly exercised in company and Battalion dress.

The health of the men has been remarkably good ~~and~~ only one being sick in hospital during the months of January and February.

The conduct and bearing of the men has greatly improved, and no signs of demoralization

to our race.

Req't

for

Apr 10

1863.

shows station of company,

Camp Near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I C Williams

B Co., 32 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Chancellorsville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was encamped near Yalmyouth. We engaged in company and Battalion drills and picket duty. On the 27 of April broke camp and joined in General Hooker's advance across the Rappahannock.

O C Williams

G Co., 32 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Myeroville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. B. Williams

G. Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,
shows station of company,

Camp near Beverly's Ford

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Avery

G. Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Three Mile Station on N. B. & O. R. R. ^{Va}

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was at Berry
Ford, until Sept 16, when
it left and encamped near
Culpeper Va. There it
remained until Oct. 11.

Engaged in picket duty
and drill. Since that
time it has been in
active service in the field

G. Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Liberty Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Very

G Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp at Liberty Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Swamp

G Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1864,

shows station of company,

Liberty Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Avoy

G Co., 32 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

near Poplar Grove Church Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The men appearing on this
Roll as transferred from
the 18th Reg't Mass. Inf.
are consolidated into the
32^d Reg't by G. O. No.
35-8. War Dept Oct. 21.
64.

Wing

G Co., 32 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 52 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1860,

shows station of company,

Near Hatchers Run Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper. A small dark mark is visible near the top left corner.

1843-1844

E Co., 32 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

near Sutherland

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Brown

E Co., 32 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *George W. Lauriat*
Company (*E*), in the 32 Regiment of
Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
F. Cushing Edwards
called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at
Cambridge Mass
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *26* day of
May, 1862, to serve for the term of *three*
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the _____ day of _____, 186 ,
(when _____,) to the _____ day of
_____, 186 ,

The company was organized by Captain
Charles Powers, at
Cambridge Mass
in the month of *May*, 1862, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 26.

14948078

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *In*
the field, on this *29* day of
June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

(Sgd) Chas F. Sawyer
Capt & A.C.M.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *In the field*
{ Date of *June 29, 1865*

General Notation:

9 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *N.*, 32^d MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14948079	26
2	14948080	27
3	14948081	28
4	14948082	29
5	14948083	30
6	14948084	31
7	14948085	32
8	14948086	33
9	14948087	34
10	14948088	35
11	14948089	36
12	14948090	37
13	14948091	38
14	14948092	39
15	14948093	40
16	14948094	41
17	14948095	42
18	14948096	43
19	14948097	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Capt
Moulton

Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Foot Vols.
(Became Co. H 32 Mass. Inf.)

Company Muster-ⁱⁿ Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Henry W. Moulton

Company (), in the ^{Thirty} ~~Second~~ Regiment of
Massachusetts Foot Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Francis J. Parker

called into the service of the United States by the

President, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the day of

, 186 , to serve for the term of

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the respective days of their Enrollment, 1862,

(when), to the day of

, 186 ,

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 26.

14948079

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

....., on this day of

....., 186 , carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

~~United States~~ } I certify on honor, that I have
carefully examined the men
whose names are borne on this roll and
have accepted them into the service of the
United States for the term of three years
from this eleventh day of August 1862.

M. Elder

1st Lieut. 11th Infantry, Mustering Officer.

John M. Goodhue

Capt. 11th Infantry

Chief Mustering Officer

Station Camp Stanton Mass.

Muster:

(Date of Aug. 12th 1862.

General Notation:

H Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

from Aug 11/62 to Oct. 31, 1862,
for

shows station of company,

Bivouac near Harpers Ferry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The negligence of Capt. Moulton formerly commander of this Co. has caused the officer in command great trouble in preparing this Roll.

H Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company, Camp near
Potomac Creek Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster the
Company has marched from
near Harpers Ferry Va. to
Falmouth, Va.

Dec. 13 & 14th took part in
the Battle of Fredricksburg
Va.

Dec. 30 & 31st marched on
a Reconitering Expedition
towards Ellis Ford, Va.

Long

26 Co., 31 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Potomac Creek.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., 32 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr., 1863

shows station of company, near *Falmouth
Va Chancellorsville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*See appendix on roll.

Long

H Co., 32 Reg't Mass Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10* 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Camp near Polomae Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Long

H Co., 39 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May - June 1863

shows station of company,

near Myersville Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Books of this Company were by mistake sent to the rear with extra baggage on the recent march to Pennsylvania and could not be obtained in season to make up the clothing account on these Rolls. It will appear on the next Rolls

H Co., *32* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*,
shows station of company,

Near Beverly Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Long

H Co., 92 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

near Warrenton Junction Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. R. Wise

H Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Liberty Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J R Wise

H Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

shows station of company,

Liberty Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. R. Wise

H Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

shows station of company,

Liberty Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. R. Wise

H Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May 4th June, 1864

shows station of company,

near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J R Mice

H Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J R Wise

H Co., 32 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

note:-

The men whose
names appear on this
roll as transferred from
the 10th Mass. Vols.
were consolidated with
the 32nd Mass. Vols. by Special
Order 358 War Dept.
Oct. 21/64.

J R Mice

Co., 32 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2543)

Lucas

Copyright.

H Co., 32 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

near Hatcher's Run, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(2584)

C. Lucas

Copyright.

H Co., 32 Reg't Miss. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Luthersburg Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. Lucas

H Co., 32 Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William E. Leeds*

Company (*H*), in the *32^d* Regiment of

Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

J. Bushing Edwards

called into the service of the United States by *The*

President, at

Lynnfield, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *11th* day of

August, 186 , to serve for the term of *Three*

Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the day of , 186 ,

(when ,) to the day of

, 186 ,

The company was organized by Captain *Henry*

W. Moulton

, at

Lynnfield, Mass.

in the month of *August*, 1862, and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 26.

14948097

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Kear*
Washington, D.C., on this *29th* day of
June, 1865, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

Chas. F. Sawyer, Capt. & Actg.
 Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Kear Washington, D.C.*
 { Date of *June 29, 1865.*

General Notation:

J. Lucas

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. J. 32^d MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14948098	25
2	14948099	27
3	14948100	28
4	14948101	29
5	14948102	30
6	14948103	31
7	14948104	32
8	14948106	33
9	14948105	34
10	14948107	35
11	14948108	36
12	14948109	37
13	14948110	38
14	14948111	39
15	14948112	40
16	14948113	41
17	14948114	42
18	14948115	43
19	14948116	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
See also

^{capt}
Became Co. I 32 Mass. Inf
Norton's Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Samuel A. Norton's*
Company (.....), in the *32* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Mass. Foot*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Francis J. Parker, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *11th* day of *August* 186*2*,
respective their enrollment,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three* years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *three*
years

from this *11* day of *August*, 186*2*.

M. C. Lins 1st Lieut.
11th Infantry Mustering Officer.

Date *Aug 11 1862*

Station *Camp Stanton Mass*

General Notation :
.....
.....

ac Black

I Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

Dated Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company, *Camp near
Harpers Ferry Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

асЗлакн

I Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

dated Dec 31, 186²,

shows station of company,

Camp on Potomac Creek Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

actBlack

A Co., *32* Reg't *Mass. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*,

shows station of company, *camp near*
Potomac Creek Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

a c Black

Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for

186 S.

shows station of company, *Camp near*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

a Black

I Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863,

shows station of company, Camp near

Chancellorville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

a c Black

I Co., 32 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863,

shows station of company,

at Myersville Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

By P

a black

A Co., *32* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July, Aug.*, 186*3*,

Shows station of company,

near Beverly Ford Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

at Black

Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(254)

Copyright.

I Co., 32 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Liberty, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Collins

9 Co., 3rd Reg't 11th Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1864,

shows station of company, Feb. 29, 1864,

Liberty, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Callings

1 Co., 31 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864,

shows station of company, Apr. 30/64

Liberty, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Callie

D Co., 32 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station of company, *June 30, 1864.*

New Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Collins

Co., 32 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company, *Oct 9 31, 1864.*

Stearnsburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8544)

Copyright.

2 Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company, Oct. 31, 1864

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Cooling

I Co., 32 Reg't Mass Infantry

Company Muster Roll

for November and December, 1864,

shows station of company,

near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hart

Co., Reg't

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

Karlau

Co., 32 Reg't Mass Inftry

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

shows station of company.

near Sutherland Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

to

Harlan

I Co., 32 Reg't Mass Light
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Company ()

in the 32nd Regiment of
Massachusetts Infantry Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 4th day of

January, 1864, to serve for the term of 3

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 1st day of April, 1865,

(when mustered) to the day of

, 186 ,

The company was organized by Captain

, at

Lynnfield Mass

in the month of August, 1862, and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 26.

14948116

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Camp in the Field, on this *29* day of

June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

J. L. Sawyer

Capt. & Adjt. 1st Div 5 Corps

Mustering Officer.

Mustered:

{ Station: *Near Washington D.C.*
Date of: *June 27 1865*

General Notation:

Adm.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. *K, 32^d* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14948117
2	14948118
3	14948119
4	14948120
5	14948121
6	14948122
7	14948123
8	14948124
9	14948125
10	14948126
11	14948127
12	14948128
13	14948129
14	14948131
15	14948130
16	14948132
17	14948133
18	14948134
19	14948135
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

Edmonds
Co., 32 Regt 11th Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain J. Quaking Edmonds
Company in the 32 Regiment
(Brigade), of Mass.
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Francis
S. Parker, called
into service of the United States by Pres. Lincoln,
from the 1st day of their enrollment, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of 3 years

from this 13 day of Aug, 1862.

M. Elden

Mustering Officer.

1st Lt. 11th Inf.
Date Aug 13, 1862

Station Camp Stanton, Mass.

General Notation :

Browning-

Co., Reg't

for Aug 9 1862, 1862,

Prima New Harpui Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1544)

Copyist.

K Co., *32* Regt *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 17 Dec*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Camp. Mr. Potomac Creek, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has participated in the march with the Regt from Harpers Ferry since last mustered. Was in the Battle of Fredericksburg, Va., on the 13th & 14th of December, & went with the Regt on the reconnaissance to Morrisville on the 30th & 31st of Dec 1862.

P. Browning

Co. 2 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

1862.

~~shows~~ station of company,

shows station of company,
Potomac Creek Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2545)

Copyright.

Сорчыл.

Co. 32 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Trans & Ales, 1863

shows station of company,

Near Chancellorsville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Evening

K Co. E 2 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863

shows station of company,

Myersville, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I certify that on or about June 1st 2 when the Reg't moved from Stoneman's Station, Va., to Kelly's Ford, the books & papers of this Co. were lost in transportation. I have made every effort in my power to recover them, but without success. I am, therefore, unable to settle the clothing account of any men at this time.

Amos Bancroft
Capt. Comdg Co K 32 1st M.S.

Grooving-

K Co., 32 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Beverly Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. Brown

K Co., 32 Reg't *Mass. Infly.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*....., 186 *3*,

shows station of company, *Oct 31 '63*

Near Warrenton Junction Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Richardson

Co., 32 Reg't

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Liberty Pa
RECORD OF EVI

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2544)

Copyist.

"K" Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf'ty.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feby*, 1864,

shows station of company, *July 29 '64*

Liberty Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

J. H. Richardson

"K" Co., 3^d Reg't Mass. Infly.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1867,

shows station of company, *april 30 '64*

Liberty Pa

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

J. H. Richardson

K Co., 92 Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*4*,
shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Jones

"K" Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf'ty.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*,

shows station of company, *Aug 31 '64*

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Richardson

"K" Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company, Oct 31 '64

Peckles Farm Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

G. Richardson

K Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Infy.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov* & *Dec*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. Taylor
Copied.

K Co., 32 Reg't *Mass Inftry*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y* : *Dec'y*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Hatchers Run, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. Taylor
Copied.

K Co., 32 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. Taylor

K Co., 32 Reg't *Mass. Infy.*
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Leahuel A. Hall*
Company (*K*), in the *32* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
J. Rushing Edmonds
called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the _____ day of
_____, 186 , to serve for the term of _____
_____, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the _____ day of _____, 186 ,
(when _____,) to the _____ day of
_____, 186 , _____

The company was organized by Captain _____
_____, at _____

in the month of _____, 186 , and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 26.

14948135

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *near*
Washington D.C., on this *29* day of
June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Chas. F. Sawyer
Capt & Acm. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *near Washington D.C.*
Date of *June 29-1865*

General Notation:

B. Taylor
Copyist.

12

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *L.*, 32^d MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14948136	26
2	14948137	27
3	14948138	28
4	14948139	29
5	14948140	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also 18" + 22" mass. Inf.

L Co., 32nd Reg't Map. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. and Oct. 1864,

shows station of company,

Mar. Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Note. The men from on
this Roll as transferred
from 18th & 22nd Map. Batt.
are consolidated with 32nd
Map. Regt. by S. O. 358.
Has Sept. and Oct.
21/64.

L. H. Bliss

L Co., 32^d Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Two and Dec.* 1864,

shows station of company.

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

C. H. Bliss

L Co., *32* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Samuel T. Feby*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Hatcher's Run Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. H. H. H.

D Co., *32* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Star Ford Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. Co., *5th* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *James C. Thayer*
Company (*D*), in the *5th* Regiment of
Mass Inf Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
J. C. Sedgwick
called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the _____ day of _____,
186____, to serve for the term of *three*
year, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the _____ day of _____, 186____,
(when _____,) to the _____ day of _____,
186____,

The company was organized by Captain _____,
at _____,

in the month of _____, 186____, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

FEB. 26.

14948140

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *in the*

field, on this *19* day of

June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Wm. P. Sawyer
Capt. & M. O.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Smith's field*
{ Date of *June 19 1865*

General Notation:

Notwell
Copyist.

13

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *M, 32^d* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14948141	26
2	14948142	27
3	14948143	28
4	14948144	29
5	14948145	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also *22^d Mass. Inf.*

M Co., 32 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept (4) Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

(not stated)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Transferred from 22 Mass. Inf. in
accordance with order 258 the
Sept. series of 1864.

Oct. 27, moved with the Army
against the enemy. Has not
engaged in action.

M Co., *32* Reg't *Mac Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. & Dec.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M Co., *32* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 24 Feb.*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Acra Hatchers Run, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M Co., 32 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March (21) April, 1865,

~~shows~~ station of company,

For Sutherland Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

(2546)

J. R. Jones

Copyright

No Co., *32* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Capt. Charles A. Smith*
Company (*No*), in the *32* Regiment of
Mass. Inf. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
J. Cushing Edwards
called into the service of the United States by
The President, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the _____ day of _____,
186____, to serve for the term of *Three*
Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the _____ day of _____, 186____,
(when _____,) to the _____ day of _____,
186____,

The company was organized by Captain _____, at _____

in the month of _____, 186____, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 26.

14948145

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have ~~at~~ *In*

The Field, on this *29*th day of

June, 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Chas. F. Sawyer
Capt. & a.c.m. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *In The Field*
Date of *June 29, 1865.*

General Notation:

J. B. Jones

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Detachment)

33^d MASSACHUSETTS *Inftry*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15834185	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also

33 Reg't Mass. Inf'ty

Detachment Muster Roll

for Feb. 20, '63 to Aug. 31, 1864.

shows station,

Camp, Chas. Chis Aug. 31/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Taken Prisoner in
Virginia, July 15, 1863
and released on Parole,
May 1, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

✓ 33^d MASSACHUSETTS *Inftry*

CARD NUMBERS.

15834186	36504658
15834187	36504659
15834188	36504660
15834189	36504661
15834190	36504662
15834191	36504663
15834192	36504664
15834193	36504665
15834194	36504666
15834195	36504667
15834196	36504668
15834197	36504669
15834198	36504670
15834199	36504671
15834200	36504672
15834201	36504673
15834202	36504674
15834203	36504675
15834204	36504676
15834205	36504677
36504653	36504678
36504654	36504679
36504655	36504680
36504656	36504681
36504657	36504682

JT 36574683

J2 36504684

J3 36504685

J4 36504686

J5 36504687

At Jordan

F. & S., 33 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Field and Staff in the *33*
Regiment (..... Brigade), of *Mass. Foot*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Albert*
C. Maggi, called into
the service of the United States by
from the day of, 186 ,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years* ,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the officers whose names are borne on this Roll,
their horses and equipments, and have mustered them
into the service of the United States for the term of
three years from this date Aug.

from this day of, 186 .

M. Elder
1st Lt. 110th Inf. Mustering Officer.

Date *Aug 13, 1862.*

Station *Camp Stanton*

General Notation :

Ballou

Field & Staff, 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for to Aug. 31, 1862,

shows station,

Alexandria, Va., Sept. 1, 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 33^d Regt. Mass. Vols. left
Camp Stanton at Lynnfield,
Mass., where said Regt. was
organized and mustered into the
service, Thursday the 14th day
of August and reached New York
Friday morning the 15th. Was
in Baltimore the next morning
the 16th and reached Washington
the evening of the 16th. Marched
to Camp Barry, Arlington Heights,
on the 17th and marched to Alex-
andria, its camping ground at
this date Sept. 1st, on the 24th
day of August.

Ballou

33 Reg't Mass. Inftry.

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 186*2*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Casey, Arlington Heights, Va.
except as follows.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Austin

33 Reg't Mass. Inf'ty.

Regimental Return

for the month of *September*, 186*9*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
near Alexandria
except as follows:

Co. A, Alexandria.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Austin

Field & Staff, *33* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*,

shows station,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

33 Reg't Mass Inftry

Regimental Return

for the month of *October*, 186*2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Thoroughfare Gap.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Austin

33 Reg't Mass. Inftry.

Regimental Return

for the month of *November*, 186*2*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Germanatown, Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Austin

Field & Staff, 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec., 1862,

shows station,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

33 Reg't *Mass Inftry*

Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 186*2*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
near Falmouth, Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Austin

33 Reg't Mass. Inf'ty.

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 186 *3*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
near Falmouth, Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Austin

Field & Staff, 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863,

shows station,

near Stafford C. H., Feb. 28/63.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

33 Reg't Mass Inftry

Regimental Return

for the month of *February*, 186*3*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Stafford Ct.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Austin

33 Reg't Mass Inftry.

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186*3*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
near Stafford Ct., Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Austin

Field & Staff, 33 Reg't *Main Inf.*
Special
Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863,

shows station,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, *33* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar. + Apr.*, 1863,

shows station,

near Stafford C. H., Va., Apr. 30th.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dillon

33 Reg't Mass Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Mass Stafford Co Hk Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Beeson

33 Reg't Mass Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Brooke Station.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Allen

Field & Staff, 33 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

33 Reg't Mass Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Goose Creek, Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Allen

33 Reg't Mass Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Warrenton Junction, Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Allen

Field & Staff, 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station,

Bristow Station, Aug. 31/63.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

33 Reg't Mass Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Bristow Station, Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

33 Reg't Mass Infy-

Regimental Return

for the month of *Sept*, 186 3

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Bridgport Ala.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lucas

Field & Staff, *33* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863,

shows station,

Look Out Valley, Oct. 31, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Handwritten record area with horizontal lines.

Ballou

Copyist.

3 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Lookout Valley Tenn

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lucas

33 Reg't Mass Inftry

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov., 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Cleveland Tenn.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lucas.

Field & Staff, 33 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863,

shows station,

Lookout Valley, Tenn. Dec. 31/63.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ballou

33 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Lookout Valley Tenn

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Shadern

(255)

Copyist.

33 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 186*4*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Lookout Valley Tenn
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 33 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864,

shows station,

Lookout Valley, Tenn. Feb. 29, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

12834101

12834101

Ballou

33

Reg't

Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of

Feb, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Lookout Valley, Tenn

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Underwood

33 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *Mich*, 186 *4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Lookout Valley Tenn

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Hammond
Copyist.

Field & Staff, 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864,

shows station,

Lookout Valley, Tenn., Apr. 30, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FILED

1282416

33

Reg't

³¹¹
Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of

April

, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Lookout Valley, Tenn.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. G. Taylor

93 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field near Dallas, Ga.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. T. Taylor.

Field & Staff, 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station,

In the field near Marietta, Ga.
June 30, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

33

Reg't

Mass. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of

June

, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field near Kenesaw
Ga

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. T. Taylor.

(3526)

Copyist.

33 Reg't *Mass Infantry*

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 186*4*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the field near Atlanta, Ga.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cottrell

Field & Staff, 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

shows station,

Near Chattahoochee, Ga., Aug. 31/64.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

33

Reg't

Mass. Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

Near Chattahoochee Ga

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5

Cornell

33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of September, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Atlanta, Ga.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cornell

Field & Staff, *33* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864,

shows station,

Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 31, 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct., 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Atlanta, Ga.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chandler

33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Nov*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field, Ga.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chandler

Field & Staff, 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station,

Savannah, Ga., Dec. 31, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec., 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Savannah, Ga.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chandler

33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan., 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Robertsville, N.C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chandler

Field & Staff, 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb. 1865,

shows station,

Hanging Rock, D. C., Feb. 28, 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

33rd Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *February*, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Hanging Rock S.C.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Weaver

33rd Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at
Goldsboro N. C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Weaver.
Copyist.

Field & Staff, 33 Reg't *Mass. Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865,

shows station,

Raleigh, N. C., Apr. 30, 1865.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

33 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Raleigh N.C.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Weaver

33 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at
Near Washington D.C
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Weaver

33 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of June 11, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
^{Pates} near Washington DC June 11/65
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff
A Co., 33 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*
Field & Staff
~~Company~~ Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Company (), in the 33 Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by, Colonel
Edwin Davis, transferred into
service under Col. A. C. Maggi

called into the service of the United States by the
President

, at
Lynnfield, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 13 day of
Aug., 1862, to serve for the term of 3

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 31 day of *October*, 1864,

(when *last paid*), to the 11 day of
June, 1865, *when mustered out*.

The company was organized by Captain

, at
in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB 27

15834205

1865

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Near*
Washington, D. C., on this *11* day of

June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States *by virtue of G.O. No. 22, A. G. O.*

1865, & instructions from the A. G. O., May 20/65
Officers will not receive final settlement until
they produce certificate of non-indebtedness
to the U. S. A.

Robt E. Beecher.
Capt U. S. A. G. M. 3 Div. 20th C. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Near Washington, D. C.*
 { Date of *June 11, 1865*

General Notation:

Ballou

3 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *A*, 33^d MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15834206	26
2	15834207	27
3	15834208	28
4	15834209	29
5	15834210	30
6	15834212	31
7	15834211	32
8	15834213	33
9	15834214	34
10	15834215	35
11	15834216	36
12	15834217	37
13	15834218	38
14	15834219	39
15	15834220	40
16	15834221	41
17	15834222	42
18	15834223	43
19	15834224	44
20	15834225	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Regt 113rd Mass Inf

Co., 33 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain James Hanson's
Company (), in the 33 Regiment
(Brigade), of Massachusetts
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Maggi

called
into service of the United States by the President
from the 1st day of enrollment, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of Three years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of
Three years

from this 10th day of August, 1862.

M. Eder
1st Lieut 11th Infantry Mustering Officer.

Date August 9th

Station Springfield Mass

General Notation :

Co. A. 3^d Mass Vols
"L" Co., 33 Reg't *Mass Vols*

Company Muster Roll

for *to Aug 31*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

at Camp Slough near Alexan-
dria Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A. 33 Mass Vols.
Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Nov 1, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fairfax Court House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. organized at Camp Stanton
Lynfield Mass Mustered
in by Lieut. M. Elder Aug 9th
1862 Charles Nelson muster
Aug 11th 1862 Left Lynfield
Aug 14th via Stonington
Route + New Jersey for
Washington Arrived Aug
16th left 17th and marched
to Arlington Heights left
there 24th and marched
to Alexandria Done General
duty until Oct 10th Sumner
R. Tarbox deserted Sept 15th
Left Alexandria Oct 10th and
arrived at Fairfax Court
House Oct 11th 1862

Kirby

" " Co. A. 33^d Mass. Vol.
Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1862 November 2^d Left Fairfax C. H.
for Thoroughfare Gap arrived there
Nov 3^d November 7th left Thorough
fare Gap for New Baltimore arrived
there the same day returned to Thor
oughfare Gap November 9th Left Thor
oughfare Gap for Germantown Va.
Nov 17th arrived there on the 19th
Left Germantown Va for Falmouth Va
via Dumfries and Stafford C. H. Dec
ember 10th arrived there December 15th
Lafayette Wilson died at Alexandria
Va 1862 November 24th Charles L.
Harrioman died at Falmouth Va 1862
December 20^d Valentine Whitcomb dis
charged 1862 December 9th J. Vernon
Abbott discharged 1862 December 1st

Kirby

Co. 33 Mass. Inf.
Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *any 1 Feb*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Stafford C. H. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 33 Reg' Mass Inf

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Stafford C.H. Va. Apr. 14/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Me. & Apr., 1863,

shows station of company, Stafford

Court House Apr. 30, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,
shows station of company, Near Harper's

Ferry Md. June 30, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,
shows station of company,

Bristoe Station Va. Aug 31, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bogart

A Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Lorknut Valley Tenn. Oct. 31, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Pogan

A Co., 33 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Lookout Valley Tenn. Dec. 31, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Lookout Valley Tenn. Feb. 29/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 33 Reg't Mass Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Me. & Apr. 186 4

shows station of company,

Lookout Valley Tenn. Apr. 30, 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., *89* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company, *camp, in the field*
Near Marietta Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. H. H. H.
Copyright

A Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug....., 1864,

shows station of company,

Not Shown

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. Richardson

A Co., 33 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4,

shows station of company,

Atlanta Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. Richardson

A Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 21st, 1864,

shows station of company,

Savannah Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. Richardson

A Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Hanging Rock S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. S. Richardson

A Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. Vt.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Palmer, N.H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 3.3 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Peter E. Sears
Company (A.), in the 3.3 Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
E. Doane

called into the service of the United States by

President
Springfield Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 9 day of

Aug., 1862, to serve for the term of 3

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 31 day of Aug., 1864,

(when last paid,) to the 11 day of

June, 1865, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain

James Garson, at

Springfield Mass.

in the month of Aug., 1862, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

FEB 27

15834225

2
10
1

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Near*

Washington D.C., on this *11* day of

June, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States *virtue of G.O. No. 77 War Dept 1868*

Instructions G.O. May 20/65. Officers borne on this roll will not receive final settlement until they have presented evidence of non indebtedness to United States Government

(Signed) *Robt. E. Beecher*
Capt. a.a. & a. c. m. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Near Washington D.C.*
{ Date of *June 11. 1865*

General Notation:

Robert E. Beecher
Copyist.

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 13, 33^d MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15834226	26
2	15834227	27
3	15834228	28
4	15834229	29
5	15834230	30
6	15834231	31
7	15834232	32
8	15834233	33
9	15834234	34
10	15834235	35
11	15834236	36
12	15834237	37
13	15834238	38
14	15834239	39
15	15834240	40
16	15834241	41
17	15834242	42
18	15834243	43
19	15834244	44
20	15834245	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

(Cape Breton)

B Co., 33 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *James Brown's*
Company (*B*), in the *33^d* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *- Mass -*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Albert*
C. Maggi-, called
into service of the United States by *The President*
from the *respective* days of *their enrollment*, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 yrs-*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *Three*
years-

from this *5th* day of *- Aug -*, 1862.

M. Elder,
1st Lt. - 11th U.S. Inf.
And - Mustering Officer.

Date *- Aug. 5 - 1862.*

Station *Camp Stanton Mass*

General Notation :
.....
.....
.....

- Sachman

B Co., 33 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for to Aug. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Alexandria - VA -

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Sachman

B Co., 33 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Fairfax C-H-Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

19

Sachman

B Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1867

shows station of company,

Crimp near Palmonth-Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the page.

Sachman

B Co., 33 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Stafford C-H-Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

Copyright.

B Co., 33 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Stafford C-H Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 33 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Berlin Md. July 1763

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2543)

Copyright.

B Co., 33 Reg't Max City

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

near Bristow Station Aug 25
163

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 23 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Lookout Valley Tenn Nov 5/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1544)

Copyright

B Co., 33 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec....., 1863,

shows station of company,

Lockport Valley Term Dec 31/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 33 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Lookout Valley Tenn Feb 27

RECORD OF EVENTS

(2545)

Copyright

B Co., *33* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Loshorn Valley Tenn *Apr 29*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Infy

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field 19 July 24/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Beckel

B Co., 33 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1864,
shows station of company,
In the Field, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., *33* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Atlanta Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Savannah Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Goldston in Hanging Rock S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

So on Roll

Fuller

B Co., *33* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Raleigh N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fuller

B Co., *33* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Marston's*

Company (*B*), in the *33* Regiment of
Mass. ^{*Deut.*} Volunteers, commanded by, Colonel
Elisha Doane

called into the service of the United States by *The*
President, at

Lynnfield Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the ~~*25th*~~ *31st* day of

Aug., 186*2*, to serve for the term of *3*

yr., from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *31st* day of *Aug.*, 186*4*,

(when *last paid*), to the *11th* day of

June, 186*5* when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain *James*
Brown, at

Lynnfield

in the month of *Aug.*, 186*2*, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

' *Soon Roll*

(OVER)

FEB 27

15834245

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *near*
Washington D.C., on this *11th* day of
June, 1865, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States by virtue of G.O. 77. *Accts. & instructions*
from A.O. May 20 65. Officers will not receive
final settlement until they produce acct. of mon indebted to U.S. Ar.

Robt. E. Beecher

Capt. A.S. & A.C. M. Mustering Officer.
3rd Div. 20th Ac.

Muster: { Station *Near Washington D.C.*
 { Date of *June 11th 1865*

General Notation:

Fuller

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *C. 33* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15834246	26
2	15834247	27
3	15834248	28
4	15834249	29
5	15834250	30
6	15834251	31
7	15834252	32
8	15834253	33
9	15834254	34
10	15834255	35
11	15834256	36
12	15834257	37
13	15834258	38
14	15834259	39
15	15834260	40
16	15834261	41
17	15834262	42
18	15834263	43
19	15834264	44
20	15834265	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

C Co., *33* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *T. B. Rands*
Company (*C*), in the *33* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Mass. Vols.*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Albert C. Maggi, called
into service of the United States by
from the *sixth* day of *June* *1862*,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *three*
years from this sixth day
of Aug. 1862.

from this day of, 186 ..

M. Elder
1st Lieut 11 Inf. and Mus- Mustering Officer.
term of 3 years
Date *Aug 6, 1862.*

Station *Cp. Stanton Lympfield Mass.*

General Notation :
.....
.....
.....

Cisco

C Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *to Aug. 31, 1862*

shows station of company,

Alexandria, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

"Op. Sizel"
Near Fairfax courthouse, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 2 Dec., 1862

shows station of company,

Near Palmyra, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cried

C Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y, & Feby, 1863,
shows station of company,

Near Stafford C. H. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf

Special Muster Roll

for

April 10 1863,

shows station of company, . .

Near Stafford Ct. House, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8596)

Cisco

Copy to:

C Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Stafford Co. N. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company.

Near Berlin, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Grogan

Q

Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Bird's Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Grogan

C Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Lookout Valley, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. Hogan

Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1863

shows station of company

Lookout Valley, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Grogan

Co. 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st File, 1864,

shows station of company,

Lee Road Valley Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Grogan

C Co., *33* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Lookout Valley, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Grogan

Co. 33 Regt. Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

shows station of company

Winsted, Georgia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Grogan

C Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field Georgia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murphy
Copyist.

C Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Atlanta Georgia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murphy

C Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Savannah Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8586)

Copyright.

C Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the Field S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

Murphy

C Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Me 8 apr, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the Field N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(254)

Copyright.

C Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Thomas B. Rand

Company (C), in the 33 Regiment of Mass

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Elisha Kane, Mustered into service under roll no. 33

called into the service of the United States by The

President

, at

Lynnfield Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 5 day of

Aug, 1862, to serve for the term of 3

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 31 day of Aug, 1864,

(when last paid,) to the 1 day of

June, 1865, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain Thomas

B. Rand

, at

Lynnfield Mass

in the month of Aug, 1862, and marched

thence to Washington D.C.

where it arrived the 16 of Aug,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEE 27

15834265

1865

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Near
Washington D.C., on this 11 day of

June, 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States, By virtue of B.O. No. 77701 dated
1865 and instruction to B.O. May 20 1865
Officers borne on this roll will not
receive final settlement until they have
presented evidence of non indebtedness
to the U. S. Govt.

Robt Beecher

Capt A. A. B. C. M. Mustering Officer.
3d div 20th A. C.

Muster: { Station Near Washington D.C.
Date of June 11, 1865

General Notation:

(479)

Murphy

Copyist.

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. 10; 33^d MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15834266	26
2	15834267	27
3	15834268	28
4	15834269	29
5	15834270	30
6	15834271	31
7	15834272	32
8	15834273	33
9	15834274	34
10	15834275	35
11	15834276	36
12	15834277	37
13	15834278	38
14	15834279	39
15	15834280	40
16	15834281	41
17	15834282	42
18	15834283	43
19	15834284	44
20	15834285	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

D Co., *33* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Godfrey Rider Jr*
Company (*19*), in the *33* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
A. C. Maggi, called
into service of the United States by
from the ~~respective~~ days of *their enrollment*, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *Three years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *Three*
Years

from this *5* day of *August*, 1862.

M. Elder
1st Lt 11 U.S. Inftry Mustering Officer.

Date *Aug 5* 1862

Station *Co Stanton*

General Notation :
.....
.....

Higgins

D Co., 33 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 5 to Aug 31, 1862

shows station of company,

Cp Near Alexandria

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hegquist

2 Co., 33 Reg't Mass Inftry

Company Muster Roll

for Sept/Oct, 186 2

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Higgins

D Co., 33 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Higgins

D Co., *33* Reg't *Mass Inftry*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Cp Hqs Stafford Co. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Higgins

D Co., 33 Reg't Massy

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863,

shows station of company,

The Stafford Court House Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. J. J. J.

D Co., 33 Reg't Mass Light

Company Muster Roll

for Me April, 1863,

shows station of company,

West Brooks Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Higgins

20 Co., 33 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Emmitsburg Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Thompson

20 Co., 33 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Bristow Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Thompson

Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Lookout Mountain Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

W. H. Thompson
Copyist.

Co., 33 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Lookout Valley, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W H Thompson

20 Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864

shows station of company,

Lookout Valley Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. H. Thompson

Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Aple, 1864,

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Lookout Valley, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2544)

Copyist.

20 Co. *33* Reg't *Mass. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

In the Field, Ga. July 27/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Thompson

49 Co., 33 Reg't 222d Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Chhatta Kuchie River Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2023)

Copyright.

D Co., 3^d Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Atlanta Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Savannah Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 33 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1865,

shows station of company, at

Hanging Rock S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 3^d Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Raleigh N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain James T. Chipman
Company (D), in the 33 Regiment of
Mass. Inf. Volunteers, commanded by ^{It} Colonel

E. Doane organized under Col. A. B. Magge,
called into the service of the United States by the

President, at
Lynnfield Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 5 day of
Augst., 1862, to serve for the term of 3
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 21 day of Augst, 1864,
(when last paid.) to the 11 day of
June, 1865 when mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain Godfrey
Rider Jr., at
Lynnfield Mass.

in the month of August, 1862, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 27

15834285

1865

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at near
Washington D.C., on this 11 day of
June, 1865, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States by virtue of G.O. No. 77 A.G.O. 1865 and
 instructions from A.G.O. May 20, 1865. Officers will
 not receive final settlement until they
 produce certificates of non-indebtedness
 to the U. S. A.

Robt. S. Beecher

A. A. S. A. C. M. Mustering Officer.

3rd Div. 20th A.C.

Muster: { Station near Washington D.C.
 { Date of June 11, 1865

General Notation:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. *E.*, 33^d MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15834286	26
2	15834287	27
3	15834288	28
4	15834289	29
5	15834290	30
6	15834291	31
7	15834292	32
8	15834293	33
9	15834294	34
10	15834295	35
11	15834296	36
12	15834297	37
13	15834298	38
14	15834299	39
15	15834300	40
16	15834301	41
17	15834302	42
18	15834303	43
19	15834304	44
20	15834305	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

E Co., *33* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William A. A. Hinds*
Company (*E*), in the *33* Regiment

(..... Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
Army of the United States
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Maggi*
from the respective days of Enrollment, called
into service of the United States by

from the day of 186 *2*,
When last mustered
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *Three*
years.

from this day of 186 ..

M. Elder
1 Lieut 11th Inf Regt & Mustering Officer.

Date *August 5. 1862*

Station *Camp Stanton Mass*

General Notation :

Meding

E Co., *33* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp near Alexandria V

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., *33* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*,

shows station of company,

Camp Segil near Fairfax Court Ha

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Medung

C Co., *33* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*,

shows station of company,

Camp. Near Fredericksburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Medwin

Co., 20 Reg't

for

shows station of company,

Camp Near Stafford Court House Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

Medung

E Co., *93* Reg't *Mass*

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10* 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Camp Hand Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Meading

E Co., *33* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Near Burke Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Meding

E Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Emmitsburg, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

6 Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jul + Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Bristol Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

C Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Lookout Valley, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

E Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Lookout Valley, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

E Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

shows station of company,

Lookout Valley, Tennessee.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

E Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

Lookout Valley, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field near Atlanta Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Chattahoochee River Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

8 Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Atlanta, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

shows station of company,

Savannah, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2

Triller

E Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the field So. Carolina

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1865,

shows station of company,

Raleigh, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain James H. Paine's
Company (C), in the 33rd Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

E. Loane, mustered into service under Col. Maggi

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at

Syracuse, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 5th day of

August, 1862, to serve for the term of

3 years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 31st day of August, 1864,

(when last paid,) to the 11th day of

June, 1865, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain

Amos H. Hinds, at

Syracuse, Mass.

in the month of August, 1862, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 27

15834305

1392

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *near*
Washington, D.C., on this *11th* day of
June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States *by virtue of Act of March 7, 1863 and*
instructions from the War Dept. Officers
will not receive their final settlements
until they produce certificates of non-
indebtedness to the U. S. A.

John E. Beecher
Capt. U. S. A. C. M. 3^d Div. 2^d C. I. C.
 Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *near Washington, D.C.*
 { Date of *June 11, 1865*

General Notation:

.....

.....

.....

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. *F. 33^d* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15834306	26
2	15834307	27
3	15834308	28
4	15834309	29
5	15834310	30
6	15834311	31
7	15834312	32
8	15834313	33
9	15834314	34
10	15834315	35
11	15834316	36
12	15834317	37
13	15834318	38
14	15834319	39
15	15834320	40
16	15834321	41
17	15834322	42
18	15834323	43
19	15834324	44
20	15834325	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also

7 Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William H. Emerson*
Company (*7*), in the *33* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Mass. Foot Coll.*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Maggi*
....., called

into service of the United States by
from the *respective* days of *their* enrollment, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *3*
years

from this *5* day of *August* 1862.

M. Elder
1st Lieut. 11th Mass. Inf. 9 Mustering Officer.

Date *August 5, 1862*

Station *Camp Stanton, Mass*

General Notation :

Trusted

shows station of company

10

F Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Fairfax C. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Accepted

7 Co., 33 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Smith New Stafford C.H. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7 Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Stafford C.H., Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Attested

7 Co., 99 Reg't *Crossing*

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Stafford City, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The edges of the paper are slightly irregular, and there's a small dark mark near the bottom left corner.

Trust

F Co., *33* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Near Annettobury Md. June 24/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. Winston

F Co., 33 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Bristow Va. Aug. 20/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st Lt. W. H. Turner
has been in command
of Co. since July 3rd / 63
by order Col. Underwood.

S. M. Hinckley

F Co., *33* Reg't *Miss Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Lookout Valley, Tenn. Oct. 31/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 33 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1 Nov 1863, 1863.

shows station of company,

Robert Kelley, Tenn. Dec. 31/63.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(b)(7)(C)

Copyright

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

2

shows station of company,

Lookout Valley, Tenn. Feb. 29/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper. A small, dark mark is visible near the bottom center of the page.

Supplement

F Co., *33* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *March + Apr*, 186 *4*,

shows station of company,

Lookout Valley Tenn. April 27/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., *93* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

In the Field July 29th 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Co., 3rd Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

See the Field Aug 31/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., 33 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Atlanta Ga *4013464*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Booth

7 Co., 33 Reg't *Mass Infantry*

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

shows station of company,

Sumner, La Dec 31/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Beckel

Co., 72 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

In the Field 8th Feb 24/65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bethel

G Co., *33* Reg't *Mass Infy*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1865*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Raleigh N.C. Apr 30/65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain D. Noble Everett
Company (F), in the 33 Regiment of
Mass. Inf. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Charles D. Smith

called into the service of the United States by the
President, at
Springfield, Mass.
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the _____ day of

_____, 1862, to serve for the term of three
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 3 day of Aug, 1867,
(when last paid), to the 11 day of
June, 1867, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain William
S. Garrison, at
Springfield, Mass.

in the month of Aug, 1867, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

27
FEE

15834325

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Real*

Washington D. C., on this *1st* day of

June, 186*7*, carefully examined this

Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States Army, *1st Regt. U. S. Col.*, *1st Div.*, *Army of the Potomac*, *May 20, 1867*. *After being duly sworn and attested by the proper authorities, and the same being read and approved by the company, the following is the statement made by the company for the purpose of being entered in the roll of the company.*

Robert E. Pierce
Capt. *at* *Washington D. C.* *3rd Div. 1st A. C.*
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *near Washington D. C.*
Date of *June 1st 1867*

General Notation:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G*, 33rd MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15834326	26
2	15834327	27
3	15834328	28
4	15834329	29
5	15834330	30
6	15834331	31
7	15834332	32
8	15834333	33
9	15834334	34
10	15834335	35
11	15834336	36
12	15834337	37
13	15834338	38
14	15834339	39
15	15834340	40
16	15834341	41
17	15834342	42
18	15834343	43
19	15834344	44
20	15834345	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

4 Co., 33 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Charles E Jones
Company (4), in the 33 Regiment
(Mass Brigade), of Mass
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

A C Maggi, called
into service of the United States by the President
from the respective day of their Enrollment, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of 3 yrs.

from this 5 day of Aug, 1862
at Lieut M G Fuller
11th Infantry
Mustering Officer.

Date Aug 5 1862

Station Camp Stanton Mass

General Notation :

P H Allen

4 Co., 33 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for to Aug 31, 1862

shows station of company,

Alexandria Virginia Aug 3/62.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

B. K. Allen

9 Co., 33 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1862

shows station of company,

Fairfax Court House Va Oct. 3/62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

B. V. Allen

Co., 33 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for Two Dec, 1862

shows station of company,

At Falmouth Va Dec. 26/62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(b)(5)(A)

Copyright

Co., 53 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1869,

shows station of company,

Mich, 4, 869

The Stafford Cook House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 33 Reg't Mass Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Stafford, K. M. Apr. 63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

W. Allen

9 Co. 33 Reg't Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 1863, 186 3,

shows station of company,

Apr. 30/63
In Stafford Court House on a

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., 33 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Emmettsburg Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 33 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1863.

shows station of company,

Near Bristol Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(255)

Copyright

G Co., 33 Reg't Lead Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Broke Out Valley

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. P. Webster

G Co., 33 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Loos's Out Valley Term

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Webster

G Co., *33* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Post Out Valley Force

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. B. Webster

G Co., *33* Reg't *New Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Look Out Valley Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. B. Butler

Co., 33 Reg't

May 2 June

for

1864,

shows station of company,

own station of company.

In the field Gu

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Spitzer

Cy Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. S. Richardson

Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Atlanta Ga,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. S. Richardson

Cy Co., 33 Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Savannah Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Richardson

G Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf,

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the Field S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. Richardson

Co., 33 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for mch + apr 1865,

shows station of company,

Raleigh N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. Richardson

G Co., 33 Reg't *Mass Inf*
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Caleb Philbrick*

Company (*G*), in the *33* Regiment of

Mass Inf Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Elisha Lane has mustered into service

under Col. A. B. Maggi called into the service of the United States by

the President, at

Lynnfield Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *5* day of

Augt, 1862, to serve for the term of *3*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *31* day of *Augt*, 1864

(when *last paid*), to the *11* day of

June, 1865, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain

Charles E. Jones, at

Lynnfield Mass

in the month of *August*, 1862, and marched

thence to _____,

where it arrived the _____ of _____,

a distance of _____ miles.

FEB. 27

15834345

1865

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at near
Washington D. C., on this 11th day of
June, 1865, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

by virtue of G. O. No 77
A. G. O. 1865 and instructions from A. G. O.
May 20/65. Officers will not receive final
settlement until they produce evidence of non-
indebtedness to the U. S. Robt. E. Bleeker
Capt. & A. A. G. A. C. M. 3^d Div. xx Corps Mustering Officer.

Muster:

{ Station

{ Date of

near Washington D. C.
June 11/65

General Notation:

Wesitt

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. *N.*, 33^d MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15834346	26
2	15834347	27
3	15834348	28
4	15834349	29
5	15834350	30
6	15834351	31
7	15834352	32
8	15834353	33
9	15834354	34
10	15834355	35
11	15834356	36
12	15834357	37
13	15834358	38
14	15834359	39
15	15834360	40
16	15834361	41
17	15834362	42
18	15834363	43
19	15834364	44
20	15834365	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also

H Co., *33* Reg't *Mass. Infy*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CERTIFICATE OF ROLL

Of Captain *E. H. Blasland*

Company (*H*), in the *33* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Mass. Vols*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Maggi, called
into service of the United States by

from the *respective* day of *their Enrollment*, 1862,

(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *three*
years

from this *7* day of *August*, 1862

W. Elder
1st Lieut 11th U.S. Infy Mustering Officer.

Date *August 7* 1862

Station *Camp Stanton Mass*

General Notation:

Jacobson

Co., 33 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Alexandria

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The lighting is even, and there are no markings or text on the page.

Jacobson

Co., 23 Reg't

Sept + Oct

~~shows station of company,~~

Not shown

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

Jacobson

H Co., *33* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp near Stafford

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jacobson

H Co., *93* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10* 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Stafford Court House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jacobson

H Co., *33* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich + Apr*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Co on Stafford Court House Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co. *33* Reg't *Mass. I.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*,
dated July 17, 1863
shows station of company,

Near Berlin, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Daley
Copyist.

H Co., *33* Reg't *Mass I*

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Brictow Station.

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

(2586)

Valley

Copyright

H Co., 33 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,
Dated Nov. 2/63
shows station of company,
Lookout Valley Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., *3* *3* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Lookout Valley, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Osley

H Co., *33* Reg't *Mass.* *I*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Lookout Valley

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Daley

H Co., *33* Reg't *Mass. I.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Me. 1st*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Lookout Valley, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Daley
Copied.

K Co., 33 Reg't Mass. I.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,
Dates July 24/64.
 shows station of company.

shows station of company,
Camp near Atlanta, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(2546)

Daley Copyright

N Co., *33* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Chattahoochie River Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. 22 Co., Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Atlanta Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Record of events section with multiple horizontal lines for entries.

Caldwell

N Co., *33* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Savannah Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N^o 23 Mass Inf.
Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for J. M. V. F. 1865,

shows station of company,

M. H. H. R. S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Caldwell

A Co., *(33)* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & April*, 18*65*,

shows station of company.

Raleigh N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Caldwell

14 Co., 33 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Edward B. Blasland

Company (14),

in the

33^d

Regiment of

Mass Inf

Volunteers,

commanded by

Colonel

Mustered into service under

also Maggi

called into the service of the United States by

The President

, at

Lynnfield Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the

7

day of

Aug

, 1862,

to serve for the term of

3 years

, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged;

from the

31

day of

Aug

, 1864,

(when

last paid

), to the

11

day of

June

, 1863,

when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain

Blasland

, at

Lynnfield Mass.

in the month of

August

, 1862,

and marched

thence to

where it arrived the

of

a distance of

miles.

(OVER)

FEB 27

15834365

1865

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *W. Wash-*

ington D.C., on this *11* day of

June, 186*5*, carefully examined this

Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States *by virtue of G.O. No. 77 d. G.O.*

1865 Instruction from A.G. O May 20, 1865

Officers will not receive final statements until they produce certificates of non-indebtedness to the U.S.A. Roll E Beecher.

Capt T A A L V A C. 711 Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *W. Washington D.C.*
Date of *June 11, 1865*

General Notation:

Caldwell

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *J. 33'* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15834366	26
2	15834367	27
3	15834368	28
4	15834369	29
5	15834370	30
6	15834371	31
7	15834372	32
8	15834373	33
9	15834374	34
10	15834375	35
11	15834376	36
12	15834377	37
13	15834378	38
14	15834379	39
15	15834380	40
16	15834381	41
17	15834382	42
18	15834383	43
19	15834384	44
20	15834385	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

I Co., *33* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Calisha Doane's*
Company (*I*), in the *thirty third* Regiment
(*Brigade*), of *Massachusetts volunteers*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *A. C. Maggi*
, called

into service of the United States by
from the *respective days of their enlistment*, 186*2*,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of
three years

from this *fifth* day of *August*, 186*2*.

etc *M. Kelder*
1st Lieut 11th Mass Infantry Mustering Officer.

Date *Aug 9*

Station *Camp Edwin M Stanton*

General Notation :

Kirby

"I" Co., *33* Reg't *Mass. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 5 to Aug 31*, 1862 ,
shows station of company,

Alexandria

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ist Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Sigel near Fairfax Court House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 33 Reg't

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

Near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3544)

Kirby

Copyright.

"I" Co., *33* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Stafford Court House
Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

"I" Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf

Special Muster Roll
for Feb 28 to Apr 10 1863,
shows station of company,

Camp near Stafford Co. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

"J" Co., 33 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Stafford Co Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kirby

Co., 33 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

at Camp near Emmetsburg Md June 30/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2525)

Copyright

C Co., *93* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

Aug 31/63

Camp at Britton Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Ruled lines for recording events]

Bussell

Co., 33 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp in Lookout Valley
Near Chattanooga, Oct. 31/83

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper. A small dark smudge is visible near the bottom center of the page.

Bussell

C Co., 33 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp in Lookout
Swampy Land, Dec 31, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 33 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Camp. in Lookout Valley,
Tenn., Feb 29/64*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dunelle

D Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp in Lookout
Valley Tenn., Apr 30/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 33 Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field near Atlanta, Ga.
June 30/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Co., *33* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

In the field Georgia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Atlanta, Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 33 Reg't (Mass. Inf.)

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Savannah, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1588)

Copyright.

I Co., *33* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186 *5*,

shows station of company,

In the Field &c.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Co., *33* Reg't *Mass. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp near Raleigh

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Co., *33* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Viaaman H. Turner's*
Company (*I*), in the *33* Regiment of
Mass Inf Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
E. Doane, ^{*Ed. H. Mudge*} mustered into service under
called into the service of the United States by

the President, at
Lynnfield, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *Fifth* day of
August, 186*2*, to serve for the term of

3 years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *31* day of *August*, 186*2*,

(when last paid), to the *11* day of
June, 186*5*, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain
E. Doane, at

Lynnfield, Mass.
in the month of *August*, 186*2*, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEE 27

15834385

21
3
1

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *near*
Washington, D.C., on this *11th* day of
June, 1865, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States by virtue of *U.S. No. 77, 1865*
Instructions of G.O. May 20, 1865
Officers will not receive final settlements until
they produce Certificates of non-
debt to the U.S.

Wm. E. Beecher
Capt. & Ad. G. A. C. M.

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *near Washington, D.C.*
 { Date of *June 11, 1865*

General Notation:

12

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. *K.*, 33^d MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15834386	26
2	15834387	27
3	15834388	28
4	15834389	29
5	15834390	30
6	15834391	31
7	15834392	32
8	15834393	33
9	15834394	34
10	15834395	35
11	15834396	36
12	15834397	37
13	15834399	38
14	15834398	39
15	15834400	40
16	15834401	41
17	15834402	42
18	15834403	43
19	15834404	44
20	15834405	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also

B Frank Rogers'
Capt Co., *33* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *B Frank Rogers'*
Company (.....), of the *33* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
Army of the United States
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Albert*
C. Maggi called
into service of the United States by

from the *5th* day of *August*, 1862,
when last mustered to the *8th*
(date of this muster,) for the term of
3 years
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *Three*
years.....

from this *5th* day of *August*, 1862.
M. Elder. 1. April 11. 62. Inf.
Mustering Officer.

Date *August 8. 1862*
Station *Camp Stanton Mass.*

General Notation :

C. Maggi
Copyist.

M Co., *33* Reg't *Mass Inf*
~~*Co R 33 Mass Inf*~~

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 8 to 31*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Camp Strong, Alexandria Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M Co., 33 Reg't Mass.

~~(Co. H. 83 Mass Inf.)~~
Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

shows station of company,

Fairfax

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Over

Copyright.

M Co., *33* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. Co., 33 Reg't Mass Infy
~~*(Co H 33 Mass Infy)*~~

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feb*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Stafford Co. H. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 33 Regt Mass Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 9 1863,

shows station of company

Stafford Co. Va.
Near Falmouth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

x Swoppears on Roll

Weaver

K Co., 33 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mar Apr, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Stafford Md. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Weaver

K Co., 33 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Emmittsburg Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Weaver

K Co., *33* Regt *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Bristol's Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Weaver

K Co., *33* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Lookouts Valley Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Weaver

Co., 33 Reg't

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

Lookout Valley Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Weaver

K Coa *33* Regt *Mase Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186 *4*,

shows station of company,

Lookout Valley Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Weaver

K Co., 33 Reg Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mar Vapr, 1864,

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Lookouts Valley Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Weavers

Copyright

11 Co., 33 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May ^(2nd) June, 186 4,

shows station of company,

In the field. Res.
June 30 - 1864
RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 33 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field Dec. 21 64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., *22* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Admission in 1231 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 10 Dec. 1864,

shows station of company,

James H. Galt 31-64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(154)

Copyright.

K Co., *2nd* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 1865*, 1865;

shows station of company,

Hanging Rock, D.C.

Nov 22 1865
RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 33 Reg't Massch.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5;

shows station of company,

Raleigh N.C. April 30. 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

11 Co., 33 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain C. E. Franco
Company (11), in the 33 Regiment of
Mass. Inf. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Lt. Elisha Drake

called into the service of the United States by the
President

at
Lyonsfield, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 3 day of

Aug., 1862, to serve for the term of 3

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 31 day of Aug., 1864,

(when last paid,) to the 11 day of

June, 1865, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain B. Drake

at
Lyonsfield, Mass.

in the month of Aug., 1862, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 27

15834405

13 2.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at near

Washington, D. C., on this 11 day of

June, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States by articles 90 and 92 of the
1865 and Instructions from 12th
May 20 - 1862. Officers will not
receive final settlement until
they produce evidence of non-
indebtedness to the U. S.

Roll 3. Beecher
Capt. O. B. Beecher Mustering Officer.
32nd Co. 1st Regt.

Muster: (Station near Washington, D. C.)
 (Date of June 11 1865)

General Notation: _____

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

34th MASSACHUSETTS *Inftry.*

CARD NUMBERS.

16468081	36506099
16468082	36506100
16468083	36506101
16468084	36506102
16468085	36506103
16468086	36506104
16468087	36506105
16468088	36506106
16468089	36506107
16468090	36506108
16468091	36506109
16468092	36506110
16468093	36506111
16468094	36506112
16468096	36506113
16468095	36506114
16468097	36506115
36506094	36506116
36506092	36506117
36506093	36506118
36506094	36506119
36506095	36506120
36506096	36506121
36506097	36506122
36506098	

See also

F. & S., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Field and Staff in the 34
Regiment (..... Brigade), of Mass. Foot Vols.
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Geo. W.
Wells, called into
the service of the United States by
from the day of ^{respective} ~~this~~ enrollment, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the officers whose names are borne on this Roll,
their horses and equipments, and have ^{accepted} mustered them
into the service of the United States for the term of
three years, from the respective days
of their enrollment.

from this 13 day of Aug, 1862

Samuel R. Coit,
Lieut. H. - Enftly. Mustering Officer.

Date Aug 13 - 1862

Station W. Worcester, Mass

General Notation :

Field & Staff, 34 Reg'l *Mass. Inf.*

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31 1862.

shows station, *Camp Worcester*

New Alexandria, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H E Parker

34 Reg't Mass Inftry

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Worcester Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

34 Reg't Mass Inftry

Regimental Return

for the month of *Sept*, 186 *2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Lyon Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sargent

Field & Staff, 34 Reg' Mass Bys

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31 1862,

shows station,

Fort Lyon, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J E Parker

34 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Lyon Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

34 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Lyon, La

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, *34 Reg't Mass, By*

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec, 31* 186*2*,

shows station,

Fort Lyon, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J E Parks

34 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Lyon Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

34 Reg't Mass Inftry

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Lyon Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for Dated July 28 186 3,
shows station

shows station,

Fort Lyon, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H E Parker

34 Reg'l Mass Inftry

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Lyon Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

34 Reg't Mass Inftry

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Lyon Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Staff

Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr. 15* 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Fort Lyon, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. Parker

Field & Staff, *34 Reg't Mass. Inf.*

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr* 186 *3*,

shows station,

Fort Lyon, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

34 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Apr, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Lyon Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sargent

34 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 186*9*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Upton's Hill Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for May & June 1863,

shows station,

Washington, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. Parker

34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1868,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Washington, D.C.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I H Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 186*3*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Harpers Ferry, Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 34 Reg't Mass. Inf

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863,
shows station,

Harpers Ferry, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the night of July 9th -
A. D. 1863, the regiment
left Washington (where
it had been on duty for a
month), under orders to pro-
ceed to Harpers Ferry, Va.
It reached Md. Heights
on the tenth & encamped.
On the 14th, it crossed
the Potomac in boats,
drawing up the ene-
mies' pickets and
covering the Engineer
corps while repairing
the pontoon bridge.
Col Geo D. Wells here
assumed command
of the 1st Brigade -
composed of the 9th & 10th
Md. Regts, some detached

J. E. Parks (over)

FEB. 29.

16468089

1892.

companies of the Conn-
& Mich. Cavalry, three
batteries of light Artil-
lery & his own 34".

Since the occupation
of the place by the
34", the regiment
has been employed
in doing guard &
picket duty and
scouting in the
near neighbor-hood.
One party of five com-
panies under com-
mand of the Lieut.
col. going out so far
as Charlestown,
now occupied by the
9th Md.

1st Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug., 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Carrers Ferry, Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

34 Reg't Mass. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1869,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Barbers Ferry, Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field & Staff Muster Roll
for Sep & Oct 1863,

shows station,

Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On Sunday morning Oct 18th 1863, upon notice that the garrison at Charlestown, Va. was attacked by a force of about 2000 under Tanbelden, the Regt. with a battery and some cavalry numbering in all about 750 immediately proceeded to Charlestown. The troops there having surrendered and the retreat commenced, we followed, on the outskirts of the town we encountered the enemy and followed him nine miles.

J. E. Parks (over)

FEB. 29.

16468090

1892.

along the Berryville
road, when orders
were received to
proceed no farther.
We returned to camp
at Harpers Ferry.
having marched
between the hours
of 9 1/2 a.m. & 12 P.M.
at least 35 miles
partly through fields
and woods & engag-
ed the enemy.
The 34 lost to killed.
One Lieut & 5 men
wounded is by de-
tailed report forward-
ed at the time

34 Reg't

Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Harpers Ferry, Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On Sunday morning Oct 18 '63 upon notice that the 'garrison' at Charlestown, Va. was 'attacked' by a force of about 2,000 under Johnston, the Regt. with a Battery and some Cavalry, numbering in all about 750, immediately proceeded to Charlestown. The troops there having surrendered to the rebels commenced. We followed on the outskirts of the town we encountered the enemy and followed him nine miles along the Berryville road when orders were received to proceed no farther. We returned to camp at Harpers Ferry having

H. Baker

JAN. 15.

36506104

1896.

marched between the hours of
9½ a.m. and 12 p.m. at least
35 miles, partly through fields
and woods and engaged the
enemy. The 3rd bat 2 killed.
One Lieut & 5 men wounded.

The following are the names of
the killed & wounded. Killed,
Capt. M. Varner, Co. E, Spencer
Mass. Pvt. Noah A. Clark, Co. K,
Pittsfield, Mass. (Wounded) George A.
McDaniel, Co. E, Meriden, Conn. Amos
A. Howe, Co. C, Berlin, Mass. John
Mookley, Co. C, Westboro Mass. &
Michael Fiske, Co. B, Worcester,
Mass. 1 Lt. Wm. L. Smith, Lincoln,
Mass.

34 Reg't *Mass. Infantry*

Regimental Return

for the month of *November*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Koppers Ferry Virginia

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cotmill

Field & Staff, 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1863,

show station,

Harpers Ferry, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt left camp on the morning of the 10th of Dec, with other troops of the 1st Brigade and cavalry under command of Col. George D. Wells, on an expedition up the Shenandoah Valley. We arrived at Strasburg Dec. 12th where we remained four days. We then moved up the Valley to Harrisburg where we encamped Dec. 20th. Returning we reached Harper's Ferry Dec. 24th having marched from Harrisburg, 100 miles in

(over)
J. E. Parker

FEB. 29.

16468091

1892.

*less than four
days.*

34 Reg't Massachusetts Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 186*3*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Harpers Ferry, Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cottrell

34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan., 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Harpers Ferry, Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 34 Reg' Mass Inf

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feby 1864,

shows station,

Harpers Ferry, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Feby 1st 1864, The
regiment was ordered
to Cumberland Md.
by rail, where it
remained until
Feby 6, when it
was ordered back
to Harpers Ferry
other than this two
events worthy of
record.

Next Roll on File Aug. 1864.

J. E. Parker

341 Reg't 1100. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp, Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

34 Reg't Mass Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Martinsburg, Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

321 Reg't 112nd Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Cantonment, Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

April 24th - regiment marched
from Martinsburg to Har-
pers Ferry 22 miles re-
mained at Harpers Ferry
until April 17 on which
day it marched 17 miles
towards Martinsburg
and arrived. Apr.
18th reached Martinsburg
and remained at that
place until April 29th
on which day it march-
ed to Kent's Hill 11 miles
Its position is now in the
1st Division of Infantry

(112)

JAN. 15.

36506111

1896.

under Brig. Gen. Sullivan
and is part of the force
commanded by Maj.
Gen. Stahl.

321 Reg't 2nd Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1861,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Mifflin, Pa.,
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

34 Reg't 11th Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Ganley Bridge, Va
except as follows:

~~Copy furnished for~~ Sep. 1864.
RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1864,

shows station,

Charleston, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Next Roll on File Dec. 1864.

J. E. Parker

34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Sept.*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

not stated.

except as follows:

*Return dated Camp
Holly. Virginia, Jan'y.
1. 1864.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Park

34 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *October*, 186*4*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Not Stated.

except as follows:

*Return dated Opequan
Crossing. Va. Dec. 10. 1864.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Park

34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov., 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Not stated.

except as follows:

Returned to Specimen Crossing,
Va., Dec. 9, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment were employed as Pro-
tect Guard at New Town, Va. until
the evening of the 10, when it
marched to near New Station, Va.
5 miles; remained in camp there
until the 11, then marched to
the Specimen Crossing, Va. 12
miles on the line of the Winchester
and Harper Ferry Rail Road
and remained on duty there
during the remainder of the
month.

The Regt. was not engaged in
any actions with the enemy
during the month of November.
* Illegible

Collings

Field & Staff, 34 Reg't Mass. Inf

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec 1864

shows station,

Camp Holly, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 10 "marched from
New town Va. to Germes-
town, Va. 5 miles.

Nov. 18-64. Marched
to Opequan Crossing,
Va. Dec- 18-1864, I

left Opequan Cross-
ing, Va. arriving at
Washington, D. C. on
the morning of the
19. Took steamer
Massachusetts same
day and arrived
at Aikens Landing,
Va. Dec 25, going
into Camp. At camp
Holly, Va. near the
James River, same
evening.

J E Parks

34 Reg't Mass. Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec., 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Holly, Virginia
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Collings

34 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 186*5*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Holley Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wren

Field & Staff, 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1865,

shows station,

Camp Holly, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The regiment is
laying quietly in
camp at Camp
Holly, Va. and at-
tached to the 1st-
Brig - 1st Inf. Division
24th Army Corps,
Army of the James

H E Parker

34 Reg't Mass Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb., 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Holly Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Drew

34 Reg't Massachusetts Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

On the Field Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

Field & Staff, 3^d Reg^t Mass. Inf.

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & April 1865,

shows station,

Near Richmond, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 25, "left camp
Holly, Va. marched
to Chickahomony
River 26" marched
to Deep Bottom.
Night of the 27" marched
to left of Army of Po-
tomac, arriving at
camp of 2" corps 28."
On the 30", marched
toatches Run, and
engaged the enemy
on the 31". April 1"
and April 2" April 3"
marched to Sunder-
land Station, 4" to
Wilson's Station, 5" to
Burkeville Station, 6"
to Beers Station (Kir-
mish), 7" to Farmville

J E Parks (over)

FEB. 29.

16468095

1892.

8" to Appomattox Co. H.
9" skirmish, and wit-
nessed the surrend-
er of Gen Lee's Ar-
my. 12" & 13. marched
to Lynchburg. Return-
ing left Lynchburg
at 3 P.M. 15", and
marched via. Ap-
pomattox Co. H.,
Farmville, Burkeville,
&c. to Richmond. Va.
arriving at Richmond
April 24" after a
march of over 300
miles

34 Reg't Massachusetts Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated

except as follows: *Return dated*
Camp, Richmond Va.
April 27 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Thompson

34 Reg't Kansas Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Stated
~~except as follows~~ Return dated
near Richmond Va.
May 27. 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Thompson

Field & Staff, 34 Reg't Mass. Inf

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster-out Roll of Field and Staff in the 34 Regiment
of Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
William D. Jenkinson
called into the service of the United States by the
President thereof, at
Worcester, Mass
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 31 day of
July, 1862, to serve for the term of 3
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the date here in day of Specified, 186 ,
(when last paid,) to the 16 day of
June, 1865, when discharged by order
of the War Dept dated May 29, 1865

The company was organized by Captain

, at
in the month of , 186 , and marched
thence to ,
where it arrived the of ,
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 29.

16468097

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Richmond, Va., on this *16* day of

June, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the Field and Staff for discharge; and declare them hereby honorably discharged from the

service of the United States *pursuant*

to order from War Dept. dated May 29

1865 Discharge to date June 16 - 1865

Jere Horton, 1st Lt. 34th Mass. Inf.
Solo. and A. G. M. Snodgt Dist. Mustering Officer.

24th A. G.

Muster: { Station *Richmond, Va.*
{ Date of *June - 16 - 1865*

General Notation:

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *A*, 34th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16468098	25
2	16468099	26
3	16468100	27
4	16468101	28
5	16468102	29
6	16468103	30
7	16468104	31
8	16468105	32
9	16468106	33
10	16468107	34
11	16468108	35
12	16468109	36
13	16468110	37
14	16468111	38
15	16468112	39
16	16468113	40
17	16468114	41
18	16468115	42
19	16468116	43
20	16468117	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

See also

44th Mass. Inf.
Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Nathan M Pratt*
Company (*A*), in the *34* Regiment
(*Mass Foot Vols*), of *Mass Foot Vols*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *George*
D. Mills, called
into service of the United States by *the President*,
from the *31st* day of *July*, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their~~
~~horses and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *3 years*.

from this *31* day of *July*, 1862.

Daniel R. Critt 1st Lt. 11th Inf.
Francis W. Coolidge } Mustering Officers.
John M. Goodhue }
Capt 11th Inf.
Capt 11th Inf. U. S. A.
Date *July 31 62.* }
Station *Worcester, Mass.* } *Chief M. Officer. Mass.*

General Notation :

A Co., 34 Reg't Mass Vols.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Cp. Worcester, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Stewart

A Co., 34th Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept T Oct 186 2,

shows station of company,

Camp Ft Lyon

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. M. Stewart

A Co., 34th Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mr & Dec, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Fort Lyon

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

E. M. Stewart

A Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 1863 1863,

shows station of company,
Fort Lyon

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. M. Stewart

A Co., 94 Reg't Mass.

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated April 13* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Fort Lyano. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Vazie

Vezie

A Co., 34 Reg't *Mass.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30, 1863,*

shows station of company,
Capitol Hill Remounts
Washington, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. J. G.

Co., 3rd Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for July 2nd August, 1863,

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Harpers Ferry, W.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8588)

Copyright

A. Co., 3rd Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4th. Oct. 3*, 186

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Insurrection near
Beyersville. Va. Oct 18.
The Regiment started
at 9 o'clock A.M.
in pursuit of Em-
bodiment Brigade, who
had captured the
9th Maryland Regt
at Charleston, over-
took the enemy a
short distance
beyond Charleston,
and pressed them
eight miles, Returned
to Harpers Ferry the
same night, having
marched thirty
Over*

V. J. J.

FEB. 29.

16468107

1892.

Six miles in fifteen
hours. No casualties
in the company.

A Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

On the 10th of December this Company and Regiment started from Harpers Ferry Va upon an expedition up the Shenandoah Valley - Reached Strasburg on the 12th - Left Strasburg on the 17th - Reached Harrisonburg on the 20th and immediately started back, reaching H. Ferry on the 24th, making two-hundred miles marched in all, the last hundred in ninety six hours.

J. A. Mearns

A Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feby, 1864,

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

This company and the regiment
to which it belongs went to
Cumberland by rail Feby 7th
and returned to H. Ferry Feby 7th.

J. L. Marx

A Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

Bunker Hill Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 3^d of March this
Regiment & company went by
Rail from Harper Ferry to
Point of Rocks & Manassas Va
This Company remained at
Point of Rocks. on the 3^d the
Regt went by Rail to Martinsburg
Va. On the 2^d of April the Regt
marched to H. Ferry stopping
one night at Hallsboro. On the
17th the Regt marched to
Ranneyville and on the 18th to
Martinsburg on the 26th of Apr
the Regt marched to Bunker Hill

From Second Auditor's Roll

C. C. Parker

A Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Ganley Bridge Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 15th of May the company and regiment were engaged with the enemy at New Market Va, in which action the union force was defeated. The company lost killed and wounded 23 men. On the 5th of June the company and regiment were engaged at Piedmont Va in which action the union force completely routed the enemy, who lost killed wounded and missing over 1500 men. The Co. lost but 3 men killed and wounded. After long and tedious marches we arrived before Lynchburg June 17th and on the 18th the Co. and Reg't were engaged with the enemy. The Co. were engaged on the skirmish line over 8 hours on the 18th and were much annoyed by the rebel sharpshooters. The Co. lost however

(over)

J. A. Mann

FEB. 29.

16468111

1892.

but 3 men wounded. In the long and tedious marches of Gen'l Hunter's command through the mountains after the battle of Lynchburg, the company endured remarkably well the hunger and fatigue which all had to share and the company reached Gauley Bridge June 29 without a single man sick.

A Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Charlestown, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 2nd marched from Bailey Bridge to near
Camp Pratt Va, a distance of 19 miles and on
the 3rd marched to Camp Pratt 7 miles.

On the 5th embarked on the steamer Marmora
on the Kanawha river and arrived at
Parkersburg Va, on the 9th embarked on the
cars and arrived at Cherry Run Va, on the 11th.

11th marched to Martinsburg 15 miles and on
the 13th marched 10 miles towards Harper's Ferry
and on the 14th reached Weavertown, a distance
of 17 miles. Crossed the Potomac on the 15th

and marching through Hillabor, Waterford,
Purcellville and Snicker'sville, reached Island
Ford, 42 miles, near Antietam Gap, July 18th

and engaged in battle with the enemy
remaining on the field among the last
companies who left it. On the 22nd marched
to Winchester 15 miles and on the 24th (over)

C. T. Marx

FEB. 29.

16468112

1892.

fought the enemy, then retreating that night and fighting them on the 25th at Martinsburg. On the 27th arrived at Pleasant Valley Md, by way of Williamsport, Boonsboro, Sharpsburg and Maryland Heights. 28th marched to Halls town Va. 30th & 31st marched up to Middletown Valley, having marched during the month over 225 miles. Aug. 3 marched via Frederick Md to Monocacy & remained till the 6th when we reached Pleasant Valley, 20 miles. 8th reached Keyser Ford and the 10th arrived at Berryville. The 12th reached Cedar Creek and on the 16th fell back to Winchester; 17th Berryville and on the 20th arrived near Charlestown. 21st the company was skirmishing with the enemy all the afternoon and on the 22nd marched to Halls town, where we built rail breastworks and on the 26th participated in a charge made on the enemy's advanced lines. 28th marched to Charlestown, having marched in the month 140 miles.

A Co., 84 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Newton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 3rd moved from Charleston Va. to Berryville and became engaged in action with the enemy losing one man in killed. Remained in line of battle all night and in the morning before day light took position one mile from Berryville towards Charlestown and built breast works. Remained there until the 8th when they marched to Summit point and remained in camp until the 19th when we marched to the Berryville & Minichols turnpike crossed the Appomattox & marched to within 3 miles of Minichols and took position on the right of the 19 Corps and in the afternoon were hotly engaged. Participated in several charges which resulted in driving the enemy before us and in a glorious victory for our army. Lost 1 killed & 1 wounded & 20th marched to Cedar creek & the 22 participated in the charge of Cooks Corps from North Mountain on the evening

(over)

Bayer

FEB 29.

16468113

1892.

left flank on Fishers Hill which drove the
 rebel army from their fortified position after
 losing many prisoners, small arms and 2 pieces
 of cannon. 24 marched to beyond Mt Jackson 24
 miles and 25 reached Harrisonburg 24 miles. 26th
 was on Provost duty in Harrisonburg remaining
 there till the 5th of Oct when we marched to
 Mt Jackson 24 miles & marched 16 miles to beyond
 Woodstock yet marched to Fishers Hill 10 miles to
 Cedar creek 13 engaged in a remarkable battle
 at Strasburg and met the enemy in heavy force. Became
 hotly engaged with the enemy & suffered severely from their
 artillery firing of volleys of order according as to
 attack us in proper season. The enemy gained our
 right flank & delivered a heavy flank fire into the
 Co and Regiment which caused us to retire.
 On the 15 moved camp and built breastworks near
 Cedar creek on the 16 before daylight were attacked by
 the enemy & were forced to fall back to Middletown
 about 3 miles. Where the whole army reformed repulsed
 the enemy attacks & drove them, making them co-
 stant a complete rout with the loss of nearly all their
 Artillery Horses & Ambulance train since the 19th
 The Company has been engaged on Provost duty
 at Newton Va. First in action during the 2
 months 2 killed & 20 wounded and 2 prisoners
 Capt and 2 Sergeants prisoners.

A Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Holly James River Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co & Regt were on duty
at Norton Va as Provost Guard
until the 10th of Nov when it joined
the main army at Kernstown Va.

Remained there until the 18th Nov when
the Co & Regt marched to Opequan
crossing on the line of the Potomac
Ry & Winchester R. R. and did duty
there until the 19 of Dec when the Co & Regt
took the cars for Washington D.C. Arrived
there on the 20th and the same day embarked
aboard the steamer Massachusetts.
Arrived at Arkine Landing Alexandria Va
on the 22 of Dec & the same day went into Camp
at Camp Holly near the James River
Va where the Co is stationed at the pres-
ent date.

Bayer

A Co., 84 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Holly Ia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*During the months of
Jan. Feb, 1865 the Company
was stationed at Camp Holly
Ia with the Regt.*

Boyer

A Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Richmond Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 25th marched to Chicksaw
cross and returned 26th 30 miles the night
of the 27th marched arrived at Hatchers cross
28th 30 miles 29th 30th 31st April continued this
marching with the enemy. The night of the 1st
& day of the 2nd was engaged in the Battle of
Petersburg and participated in the capture of
Bottles Buzz 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th
13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th
marched to Richmond & camped on the west
side of the city. Total distance marched
by 34th Reg't 350 miles Casualties
& Wounded

Boyer

A Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Wells S. Ballard's 2nd Lieut H. M. Pratt*
Company (*A*), in the *34* Reg't of
Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
William S. Lincoln

called into the service of the United States by

the President, at
Worcester Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *31st* day of

July, 1862, to serve for the term of *three*
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *date herein specified* day of *June*, 186*3*,

(when *last paid*) to the *16th* day of
June, 186*3*, *when discharged*

The company was organized by Captain

H. M. Pratt, at
Worcester Mass

in the month of *July*, 1862, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 29.

16468117

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Pick-
Mound Va, on this 16 day of
June, 1865, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States The Lincoln Co to date
June 16th 1865

Wm. Horton
 2nd Lieut. 1st Regt. Va. Inf. and Mustering Officer.
A. B. M. and in East of E.

Muster: { Station Pickinma Va
 { Date of June 16, 1865

General Notation:

Breger

通

/

Co. 13.

1	16468118
2	16468119
3	16468120
4	16468121
5	16468122
6	16468123
7	16468124
8	16468125
9	16468126
10	16468127
11	16468128
12	16468129
13	16468130
14	16468132
15	16468131
16	16468133
17	16468134
18	16468135
19	16468136
20	16468137
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

See also

Capt
Potter's Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Andrew Potter's
Company (B), in the 34 Regiment
(..... Brigade), of Massachusetts foot-
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel George
D. Wells —, called
into service of the United States by The President
from the respective day of this enrollment, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of Three years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of Three
Years —

from this first day of August, 1862.

Francis M. Cooley
Capt 11th Regt. Mustering Officer.

Date Aug 1/62 } Daniel B. Coit

Station Norcross Mass } 1st Lieut 11th Regt
Musty Officer

General Notation :

John M. Goodhue
Captain 11th Regt U.S. Army
Chief Musty Officer Mass

Co., 34 Reg't

for Dated Aug 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Worcester

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2546)

Copyright.

B Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - + Oct 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Lyon

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2^d Lieut Wm H Cobb was
promoted to 1st Lieut. Transferred
to Co. C. 34 Mass Vols Oct 25/62
Date of Commission Aug 23/62
and 1st Sgt Henry J. Hall of
Co. F. was promoted to 2^d Lieut
and transferred to this Co by
Regt Gen Order no 57 dated
Oct 25/62 —

B Co., 34 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Lyon Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., *34* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Lyon Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jarris

B. Co., 34 Reg't *Mass. Inf*

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated* *Apr. 14* 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Fort Lyon Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. Kennedy

B. Co., *54* Reg't *Mass. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 30*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Fort Lyon Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. M. Kennedy

Co., 34 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Washington D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. Kennedy

(3588)

Copyright

B Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July v. Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lou. Kennedy

B. Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. with the Regt.
was engaged in a skirmish
with the Enemy some 1800
strong under Gen Imboden
near Berryville Oct 18th 1863
& after a fight of some
twenty minutes the enemy
retreated. One man of the
Co. slightly wounded.
Marched about forty miles

Our Kennedy

B Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Warpens Ferry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left camp Dec 10th 1863
on an expedition up
the Shenandoah valley
went as far as Harrison-
burgh 105 miles - was
absent 15 days was 4
days in returning

Stilbrook

B Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Feb. 1st The company with the Regt. to which it belongs went to Cumberland was absent six days - Forty two men from the company went to Snickers Gap under comd of Capt Sooker Feb 25th marched about fifty miles

Holbrook

13 Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Infy

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Bunker Hill Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

E. C. Carroll

B Co., 32^d Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

shows station of company,

x none given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 32^d Mass. Inf. engaged in
a fight at New Market Va.
May 15/64 under Gen Sigel & Co.
had 12 men wounded 11 of
whom were left in Enemy's
hands also engaged at
Piedmont Va June 5-64
under Gen Lee in which
3 men were killed & Capt
Pollen & 2 men wounded
one of whom afterwards
died & 13 of whom were
left at Hanover also
engaged at Spotsylvania June
17-1864 when 3 men were
killed & 2 of whom were
left.

Holbrook

I Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July ^{and Aug.}, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field near Charleston Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. was engaged in
action at Duckers Gap

July 18 - also at Winchester

July 24 - '64 losing one

man taken Prisoner at
Each place

Holbrook

B Co., 34 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Newtown Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in action at
Berry side Sept. 3^d. Battle
of Opequan Sept. 19th.
Battle of Fishers Hill Sept 22^d.
Stichkeyz Farm near Cedar
Creek Oct. 13th. Battle of
Cedar Creek Oct. 19th.
Aggregate loss.

Wounded 13

Captured 7

Distance marched, 175 miles.

Leart

B Co., 34 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Holly, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Reg't to which my Co. belongs
was last mustered last at
at Newtown, Va. Left that
place on the 4th Nov. and
marched to Rainsstown &
encamped on the 18th Nov.
We marched to Opequon crossing
about twenty (20) miles from
Newtown on the Military R.R.
from Winchester to Harper's
Ferry. Dec. 19. embarked by
rail for Washington. & thence
by U.S. transport Mass. to Annapolis
Landing on the James River
where we arrived on the
28th and marched from there
to Camp Holly where we
now are.

Hearst

B Co., *34* Reg't *Mass.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Camp Kelly, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since our last muster
we have been quietly in
our camp
Camp Kelly, Va.

Hearst

B Co., 34 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Pl., 1865,

shows station of company,

Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The lighting is even, and there are no markings or text on the page.

(2543)

Hearst

Copyright

B Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Late Capt. Andrew Potter
Of Captain George Macomber
Company (B), in the Thirty-fourth Regiment of
Massachusetts Infantry Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
William B. Lincoln Late Col. Geo. S. Wells,
called into the service of the United States by

The President, at
Worcester, Massachusetts

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the Thirty-first day of

July, 1862, to serve for the term of Three
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the date of discharge, 1862,

(when last paid) to the 16th day of
June, 1863, then discharged
purvisant to order of War Dept. dated May 27, 1865.

The company was organized by Captain Andrew
Potter, at
Worcester, Mass.

in the month of July, 1862, and marched
thence to
where it arrived the of
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 29.

16468137

1882.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Richmond Virginia, on this *16th* day of

June, 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States *the discharge to date*
June 16th 1865.

Here Horton 2nd Regt 34th Mass Inf. Vol.
to 1st Co. 24th 1865.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Richmond Va.*
 { Date of *June 16. 1865.*

General Notation:

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. C, 34th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16468138	26
2	16468139	27
3	16468140	28
4	16468141	29
5	16468142	30
6	16468143	31
7	16468144	32
8	16468145	33
9	16468147	34
10	16468146	35
11	16468148	36
12	16468149	37
13	16468151	38
14	16468150	39
15	16468152	40
16	16468153	41
17	16468154	42
18	16468155	43
19	16468156	44
20	16468157	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co. B 34 Regt. Mass. Inf.
Capt A. D. Pratts
1 Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain A. D. Pratts
Company (), in the 34 Regiment
(Brigade), of Mass. Foot
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel George
D. Wells, called
into service of the United States by The President
from the respective days of their enrollment 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of three years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their~~
~~horses and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of three
years

from this 31 day of July, 1862.

Francis M. Cooley
Capt. 11 Inf. Mustering Officer.

Date July 31, 1862

Station Norchester, Mass.

General Notation : _____

Co., 34 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp No. 100

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2585)

Copyright.

C Co., 34 Reg't Inf.

Company Muster Roll

For Sept. Oct., 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Fort Lyon.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 34 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Fair Lyon, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2543)

Copyright

Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf.

for Dated Feb. 25, 1863,

Knows Stationer Company,
Fort Lyon, Va.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The lighting is even, and there are no markings or text on the page.

Fastio

C Co., 34 Reg' Mass. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 16th 186 3,

shows station of company,

Fort Lyon Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Macdougall

C Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 3,

shows station of company,

Fort Lyon Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Waulington

C Co., 34th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Washington D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Waddington

C Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Harpur Ferry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the morning of the 18th of Oct. information was received at Brigade Head quarters that the 9th Maryland Regt. stationed at Charleston Va. had been captured by the rebels, Col. E. D. Wells commanding the first Brigade at Harper's Ferry Va. immediately started in pursuit of them with the thirty fourth Mass. Infy. minus Indiana Battery, and the tenth Maryland Regt. They overtook the rear guard of the Rebels about one mile beyond Charleston on the Berryville turnpike and commenced a running fight with them (over)

Wadswington

FEB. 29.

16468146

1892.

until within two miles of
Berryville when they (the Rebels),
made a stand but were
soon compelled to retreat
from the deadly fire
of the thirty fourth. The Brigade
then returned to Harpers Ferry
Company C. was deployed
as skirmishers and were en-
gaged with the enemy on only
the 1st Lieut and two privates
being wounded.

The Regt. Marched thirty four
miles in fifteen hours.

6 Co., 3^d Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Reg't to which
my Company belong
started at eight o'clock
on the morning of
the 10th of Dec. on an
expedition through the
Shenandoah Valley, we
returned on the evening
of Dec. 24th. Our force
marched to Harrisonburg
a distance of one hundred
and five miles and back
Captured one hundred
prisoners and was the
means of diverting the
attention of a large
force of the enemy from
(over)

Henry Webb

FEB. 29.

16468148

1892.

Genl. Averill who was
operating further up the
valley.

G Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Harpers' Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henry Webb

C Co., 34th Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

Bunker Hill, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mar 5/64. The Co with the Regt.
went by cars to Pt. of Rock, Va.

Mar 7/64. The Co. with the Regt.,
went by cars from Pt. of Rock,
Ind., to Martinsburg, Va. Apr 2/64.

The Co. with the Regt. marched
from Martinsburg, Va., to Harper's
Ferry, Va., Apr 12/64. The

Co. with the Regt. marched from
Harper's Ferry, Va., Apr 29/64. The

Co. with the Regt. took up
the line of march "Division"
up the Shenandoah Valley.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

W. M. Stewart

C Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Ganley Bridge, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 12th the Co with the
Regt to which it belongs
marched from Bunker Hill
to Winchester, May 14th

reached New Market May 15th

Met the enemy under Genl.
Breckinridge, was defeated
and retreated to Cedar Creek

The Co lost 1 Corp'l. killed,

1 private wounded 1 Com

Officer, 1 Sergt. 2 Corp'l & 16

privates Prisoners. May

26th Moved on under the

command of Genl. Hunter,

June 5th Met the enemy

at Piedmont and completely

routing them. The Co lost

1 Corp'l. wounded, 1 private (over)

Darry Webb

FEB. 29.

16468150

1892.

prisoner. After a severe march passing through Staunton, Lexington and Liberty we reached Lynchburg. June 17 on the 18th skirmished with the enemy all day.

The Co. lost 5 men wounded 2 were left in the enemy's hands. At dark we commenced to retreat which was kept up day and night passing over the Blue Ridge and Allegheny Ridges of Mountains, arriving at Ganley's bridge June 29. The command suffered very severely from hunger and fatigue.

G Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Aug 1864,

shows station of company,

Charleston, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Samuel Webb

C Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Newtown, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in action at Berryville
Sept. 30. Battle of Shepherd
Sept. 19. Battle of Fishers Hill
Sept. 26. Stricklands Farm Oct. 6
Cedar Creek Oct. 13. Battle of Cedar
Creek Oct. 19. Aggregate loss,
Killed 2. Wounded 14. Captured
10.

C Co., 2d Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Kelly, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Reg't to which my Co. belongs
was first Mustered at Newbern, Va.
They left that place on the 4th of Nov.
and came to Hearnstown Va. and
encamped Nov 15th. Marched to
Opequan Crossing, Va. on the Winchester
and Harper Ferry R. R. the distance
of 20 miles. Dec 19th. Embarked
on the cars and came to Washington,
D. C. & then by W. Transport
Massachusetts to Wkins landing
Va. on the James River where
we arrived Dec. 25th. We
Marched to Camp Kelly where
we may be found.

H. Clarke

C Co., *34* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Camp Kelly, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*During the month of June & July
1865 the Co. with the Regt. were
stationed at Camp Kelly, Va.*

E. H. Clarke

Co., 3^d Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. was stationed at Camp Kelly, James River, Va. until March 25th when with the Division it marched to Spottsylvania Swamp 15 miles. On the 26th returned to Deep Bottom James River and on the 27th & 28th marched to Shortt's Run, Va. On the 30th took position before the enemy and was on the Picket line during the day. On the morning of the 31st made a charge on the enemy's skirmishers together with Co. A & captured the entire Picket line in front of the Regt. It was engaged in heavy Picket firing all day participated in the repulse of the enemy's attack upon our line on the morning of April 1st & 2nd and after day light marched up to near Petersburg & participated in the assault on Fort Gregg, a very strong work of the enemy. The assault was successful & the enemy evacuated the city at night. Took part in the pursuit of the enemy being engaged in a skirmish at New

(over)

P. G. Clarke

FEB. 29.

16468156

1892.

High Bridge on the 6th of Sept and was engaged
on the morning of the 9th of Sept at Appomattox
Court House when Gen. Lee's Army was
surrendered. On the 10th & 18th marched to
Lynchburg and was engaged on Provost
duty destroying Confederate Government
property etc. until the 15th when we commenced
to march back to Burleigh Junction, making
that place on the 19th. On the 22nd 23rd & 24th
marched to Richmond and on the 25th
went into Camp about 3 miles west of the
City of Richmond where the Co. is
now encamped.

N. Co., *34* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *George E. Pratt* ^{*Bapt. along D. Pratt*}
Company (*C*), in the *34* Reg't of *Mass. Inf.*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *M. S. Linds*

called into the service of the United States by *the*
President of the United States, at
Worcester, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *31* day of
July, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *3*
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *date of enrollment* 186*2*,
(when *last paid*), to the *10* day of
June, 186*5*, when *mustering out*

The company was organized by Captain
George E. Pratt, at
Worcester, Mass.

in the month of *July*, 186*2*, and marched
thence to
where it arrived the of
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 29.

16468157

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Richmond, Va., on this *16th* day of
June, 186*6*, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States *The Discharge to date*

June 16th 1865

and Noted 2nd Lt. J. M. D. Va

and R. L. M. Ensign. Di. 2nd R. B.
 Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Richmond Virginia*
 { Date of *June 16th 1865*

General Notation:

R. L. M.

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. D., 34th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16468158	25
2	16468159	27
3	16468160	28
4	16468161	29
5	16468162	30
6	16468163	31
7	16468164	32
8	16468165	33
9	16468166	34
10	16468167	35
11	16468168	36
12	16468169	37
13	16468170	38
14	16468171	39
15	16468172	40
16	16468174	41
17	16468173	42
18	16468175	43
19	16468176	44
20	16468177	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Cape Thompson's *C. S. 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.*
Co., *34 Reg't Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *George W. Thompson's*
Company (), in the *34* Regiment
(Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *George*
D. Wells, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *respective* days of *their* Enrollment, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *Three* years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their~~
~~horses and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *Three*
Years

from this *31st* day of *July*, 1862.

Lewis C. Cooley
Apr 11th 2nd

Mustering Officer.
(over)

Date *July 31. 1862.*

Station *Worcester Mass.*

General Notation :

W. Lincoln

Copyist.

FEB. 29.

16468158

1892.

Daniel R Coit

1st Lieut 11th Infantry

Mustering officer

John M. Goodhue

Captain 11th Infantry N. S. Army

Chief Mustering officer
Mass.

D Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31 1862.

shows station of company, *Camp Worcester*
near Alexandria Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. Duncan

D Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Lyon Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

S. Duncan

D Co., 34 Reg't Mass. 2nd Lt.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Lyon Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. At the bottom of the page, there are some faint, handwritten marks that appear to be "12" and "0".

S. Duncan

D Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inftry

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feby 28, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Lyon Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 15 1863,

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Fort Lyon, Va.
RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Weston

2 Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Infy

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Leon. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a full page of a handwriting practice notebook. It features approximately 20 horizontal dashed lines spaced evenly down the page, providing a guide for letter height and placement. The background is plain white, and there are no margins or additional markings present.

E. Weston

2 Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June..... 1863,

shows station of company,

Capitol Hill Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the page.

E Weston

2 Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf'ty

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Weston

L Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Infy.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company with the Regiment was engaged in a skirmish with Imboden's rebel Cavalry & mounted infantry on the 18th of Oct. 63. The enemy surrounded Charlestown, Va. & captured the 9th Md. Regt. stationed there & then fell back on the Berryville road. The Regt. with Miners 17. and Battery came up with the enemy about 3 miles from C & kept up a running fight with them until within 3 miles of Berryville. Here the enemy made a stand in the edge of a heavy oak growth. The Regiment fought them about 15 minutes when the enemy fell back. The Regt. then returned to H. Ferry after an absence of 18 hours having

(over)

E. Weston

FEB. 29.

16468167

1892.

Marched in the Trins 36 miles
The loss in the Regt - was 2
Killed, 3 men & 1 Lieut
Wounded

D Co., 34th Reg't Mass. Infy.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company, with the Regiment was engaged in an expedition up the Shenandoah Valley, under command of Col. G. D. Wells. Was absent from the 10th to the 24th of Dec. inclusive. Marched to Harpersburg Va. via Winchester, Strasburg, Woodstock & Mt. Jackson. The whole distance was traversed in 11 days marching. In the last four days the Regiment marched 105 miles. The weather was exceedingly cold all the time, with frequent storms of snow & sleet.

H. C. Thomas.

D Co., 34th Reg't Mass. Infy.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1864,

shows station of company,

Harper's Ferry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thirty men with Sergt. under
command of Lt. Walker went to
Cumberland Md. with the Regt.
Were gone six days from Feb. 1st '64.

Ten men to Snickers Gap with
Capt.oley. Marched about 50 miles.
Gone 2 days from Feb. 25th '64.

D Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Infly

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Bunker Hill Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company with the Regiment
marched to Pt of Rocks March
5th from thence to Martinsburg
Va. March 7th

Apr Second (2) marched
to Harpers Ferry Va.

Apr 17 marched to Martinsburg
Va. Apr 29 marched to
Bunkell Va. on the way
up the Valley.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

E Weston

D Co., 34th Reg't Mass. Infy.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,
shows station of company,

Gauley Bridge W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company with the Regiment
marched from Martinsburg W. Va. April
28th 1864. Was engaged with the enemy at
New Market Va. May 15th 1864. Losing 22
men killed & wounded. Marched via
Port Republic to Piedmont & engaged the
enemy, totally routing them, June 5th 1864.
The loss in the company was 32 killed &
wounded. Marched thence via Stanton,
Lexington, Buchanan & Liberty, & engaged
at Lynchburg June 18th 64, having 7 killed &
wounded. Withdrawn from Lynchburg in
the evening of the 18th & marched via Liberty
Salon, Sweet Springs, White Sulphur Springs,
Hawcastle, Leaning & Henderson Bluff to this
place (Gauley Bridge) arriving June 29th 64.
The Command has marched more than 500
miles. The total number of casualties (Killed)

H. C. Thomas.

2 Co., 34th Reg't Mass. Infy.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864,

shows station of company,

Charlestown N. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company with the Regt. started from
Gandy Bridge N. Va. July 3rd 64. Marched to
Camp Point York Steamer to Parkersburg
N. Va. thence by rail to Charlestown. Marched
to Martinsburg 12th Fortuna Ferry, 13th & 14th
thence to Knoxville & fording the Potomac
marched to Hillsboro. then via Waterford
Leesburg Pky to Fincastle, then to Crickets Gap.
July 18th & crossed in the face of the enemy at "Island"
ford. but were obliged to fall back with a loss on each
company of 2 men wounded. The fighting was
mostly on the extreme right & the Regt. was on
the left. Thence to Berryville & Winchester & fought
at Lawrenceville July 22nd. One man missing. Were
defeated & fell back through Winchester & Bunker
Hill to Martinsburg where some sharp skirmishing
occurred. Thence to Williamsport, Bernards, Sharps-
burg, Sandy Hook, Wolfville, Frederick, Monrovia,
& back to Sandy Hook. Then to Berryville & Stras-
burg. Back to Winchester Aug. 16th. (Over)

H. L. Thomas.

FEB. 29.

16468172

1892.

Berryville & Charlestown. Aug. 31. Company
on skirmish line all day & night. Thence
to Halltown, Engaged in reconnaissance
Aug. 26th 1864. 1 Sergeant wounded. Thence
to Charlestown Va. Total wounded 3.
Missing from Action 1. Marched about
350 Miles.

D Co., 34 Reg't Mass Vols

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

New Town, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 3rd the company with
the Regiment marched from
Charlestown, Va, to Berry-
villy, Va, 12 miles, and were
engaged in the battle at
that place. Sept 8th marched
to Summit Point, Va, 8 miles.
Sept 19th was engaged in
the battle between the
Opequan Creek and Winchester,
Va, losing the Captain and
two men killed in action.
Sept. 20th and 21st marched
to Strasburg, Va, 18 miles.
Sept 22nd was engaged in the
battle at Rich. W. Hill, Va.,
Sept 24th and 25th marched to
Harrisonburg, Va, 30 miles.
(over)

Montague

FEB. 29.

16468174

1892.

Oct. 6th, 7th & 8th returned
to Fishers Hill, Oct. 11th
marched to Cedar Creek,
Va, 6 miles. Oct. 13th was
engaged in a reconnaissance,
losing 1st Sergt wounded
and Cook and one man
killed and three men
wounded and taken
prisoners of the enemy.
Oct. 19th was engaged in
the battle at Cedar Creek,
Va, losing four men miss-
ing. Oct. 19th was ordered
to Newtown, Va, as Provost
Guard.

2 Co., 34 Reg't Mass Vols

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Holley Spring Hill, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company with the
Regt marched Nov. 10
from Newtown Va. to
Hearns town, Va. where
they remained until
the 18th when they marched
to Opequan Crossing, Va.
there remained until
Dec. 19 when they took
transportation by rail
& water to Camp Holley,
Spring Hill, Va.

Montague

D Co., 311 Reg't Mass Vols

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Riley, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Holly, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company with the
Regiment has remained
at Camp Holly, Va, dur-
ing the past two months.
No events which may be
necessary or useful for
future reference at
the War Dept or for
present information
has occurred.

Montague

D Co., 34 Reg't Mass Vols

Company Muster Roll
for March & April 1865.

shows station of company,

Near Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company with the
Regt left camp Holly, Va.
March 25. Went as guard
to pontoon train going
to Chickahominy River
for Genl Sigurdson's use.
Returned the 26th to Deep
Bottom. 27th marched
for Mechanics River where
we were engaged with
the enemy the 30th 31st & Apr.
1. Loss 1 killed & 3 wounded.
Apr. 2 assaulted. Batt
Gregg, loss 1 killed & 2
wounded. Apr. 3rd marched
for Appomattox Court
House where we witnessed
the surrender of Genl Lee.
The 4th Apr a brief engage-
ment. Apr. 12 marched
(over)

Montague

FEB. 29.

16468176

1892.

to Lynchburg remain-
ing 48 hours, when we
ret'd to Burkeville Junc-
tion & from thence to
marched to Richmond,
near which city we are
now encamped.

D Co., 34 Reg't Mass Vols

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Melville E. Walker
Company (D), in the 34th Regiment of
Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
William S. Lincoln

called into the service of the United States by the
President of the United States, at
Haverhill, Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 31st day of
July, 1862, to serve for the term of three
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the date herein specified, 186 ,

(when last paid) to the 16th day of
August, 1865, when discharged,
by order of the Board of Commissioners dated
May 29, 1865.

The company was organized by Captain George
Thompson, at
Haverhill, Mass

in the month of July, 1862, and marched
thence to ,
where it arrived the of ,
a distance of miles.

FEB. 29.

16468177

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Rich
mond, Va., on this 16th day of

June, 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States the discharge to
date June 16, 1865.

(Sgt) Geo. Horton, 2nd Lt. 34th Mass Vols,
and A. C. M. Ind. Div. 24th A. C.

Mustering Officer.

Mustering: { Station Richmond, Va.
 { Date of June 16th 1865.

General Notation: _____

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *E.*, 34th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16468178	25
2	16468179	27
3	16468180	28
4	16468181	29
5	16468182	30
6	16468183	31
7	16468184	32
8	16468185	33
9	16468186	34
10	16468188	35
11	16468187	36
12	16468189	37
13	16468190	38
14	16468191	39
15	16468192	40
16	16468193	41
17	16468195	42
18	16468194	43
19	16468196	44
20	16468197	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Capt W B Bacon's
A Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain W B Bacon's
Company (), in the 34 Regiment
(Brigade), of Massachusetts For
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
George D Wells, called
into service of the United States by the President
from the respective days of their enrollment day of 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of three years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of three
years

from this 31 day of July, 1862.

Francis M Gooley
Capt-11 Infy Mustering Officer.

Date July 31 1862

Station Worcester Mass

General Notation: Daniel R Leoit
Lieut-11 Infy Mass-Office
John M Goodhue
Capt-11 Infy 6th M O Mass
N. J. York

Co., *4* Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Camp Worcester near Alexandria

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(254)

Copyright

5 Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for To Oct-31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Lyon Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 1st Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Lyon Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. P. York

Co., 1st Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Dated: Feb 28, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Lyon Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

240K

Co. 34 Regt Mass Inf

Special Muster Roll

~~for~~ dated Apr 13 1863,

~~shows station of company,~~

Fort Lyon, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Karun

E Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for date Sept 30, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Lyon Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harmon

E Co., 34th Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Washington D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment left Fort
Lyon on the 2 day of
May 1863 and marched
to Lepton Hill. It was
encamped there until
June 3. 1863, when it
marched to Washington
D. C. where it has remain-
ed up to the present time

Harmon

E Co., 3^d Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863,
shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The reg't to which this
Company belongs left
Washington D.C. on the
9th day of July 1863 and
marched to Maryland
Heights Md. It left
Maryland Heights Md. and
crossed the river in fer-
rison boats on the 14th day
of July 1863, and dis-
camped at Harpers Ferry
Va. where it remains at
the present time.

Harmon

E Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Sharps Ferry, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 1st Brigade under
Col. Geo. D. Wells 34th Mass
Inf to which we belong
were sent in pursuit
of the Rebels under Gen
Ingoden who had captured
the 9th Mass Regt Oct. 18, 1863.

We came up with the
rebels near O Neen
we through the town be-
fore they could collect the
stores of the 9th. Drove
the about ten miles and
when within about two
miles of Bernville dis-
continued the pursuit, and
returned to Sharps Ferry.
We lost one killed & one
(over)

Harmon

FEB. 29.

16468188

1892.

Wounded - Corp Gage
Killed. Private M. E. San-
cib wounded in the
foot. Marched during
the day about 38 miles.

E Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company

Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company and Regiment
to which it belongs, Marched
from Harpers Ferry, Va. with
fifteen days Rations on
the Morning of the 10th of Dec.
1862. We marched up the
Shenandoah Valley and
reached Harrisburg, on
the evening of the 20th. At
here we found a large
force of the enemy under
Gen. Early. That night
we started for Harpers Ferry
and reached there on the
evening of Dec. 24th 1862.
Distance Marched: Two
Hundred and ten Miles. our
equipment is in good condition.

B. Wagner

FEB. 29.

16468187

1892.

The Expedition Captured
about One Hundred Prisoners.
The object of the Expedition
was to divert the attention
of the enemy from Genl
O'Neill, who was operating
further up the Valley.

E Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1864

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company and Regiment to which it belongs went by Rail to Cumberland Md on the 12th day of Feb. 1864.

Remained five days and then returned to Harpers Ferry, Va on the 22nd Inst. Col. E. D. and Lt. of this Regiment were ordered by Rail by Rail to Frederick Junction Md. Arrived there at 5 O'clock A.M.

On the 25th were ordered to return to Harpers Ferry, Va. Started at 5 O'clock P.M. and Marched to Harpers Ferry, Va. where we Arrived at 5 O'Clock A.M.

E Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Bunker Hill Va.

From Second Auditor's Roll
RECORD OF EVENTS

The Regiment took
the cars at Harpers
Ferry, Va. on the 7th
day of march 1864
for Martinsburg.

Remained at Mar-
-tinsburg until the
2nd day of April 1864
where it marched
to Harpers Ferry
where it arrived
on the 3 day of
April 1864. April
17. 1864 left Harpers
and arrived at
Martinsburg on the
18th. April 29 the
regiment marched
Over.

W. J. G.

FEB. 29.

16468190

1892.

from Washington
at 8 o'clock A.M.
arrived at Bunker
Hill. Va,

E Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

shows station of company,

Gauley Bridge, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company with the Regiment moved from Bunker Hill, Va. up the Shenandoah Valley May 1st was in action at New Market, Va. May 15th in which it suffered heavily, was in action again at Piedmont, Va. June 5th; also at Aqueduct, Va. June 18th. The loss of the Co. since leaving Bunker Hill is — Killed 1 Capt & 9 enlisted men. Wounded 1 Lieut. and about 40 enlisted men. The Regt. has been constantly on the march, having marched within the two months about 525 Miles.

B. Wagner

C Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1864

shows station of company,

Charlton, Va. Aug 31 - 64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left at Gauley Bridge, Va.
July 2^d 64. Marched to Camp Pitt.
Got transportation by Water and
Rail to Cherry Run Va. Marched
through Martinsburg, Harper's Ferry,
Hillsboro, Pleasant Valley, to Winchester Gap.
Engaged the enemy at this Place July 27th
fought them over four hours and
withdrew. The Co lost 1 killed
1 wounded & taken Prisoner, marched
to Winchester and attacked the
enemy July 24th was defeated and
fell back through Runter Hill to
Martinsburg, closely pursued. Held
them in check at this Place until
dark, and then marched to Williams-
port, Md. thence to Booneboro, Harper's
Ferry, Harper's Ferry to Pleasant Valley
thence to Hillsboro & back to Wolfpen
Frederick, Maryland, Pleasant Valley
over

FEB. 29

16468192

1892

Halltown, Berryville, Winchester to
Cedar Creek. Skirmished with the enemy
here for 3 days Aug. 13, 14 & 15.
We then marched back to Winchester,
Berryville to Charlestown. Heavy
skirmishing was kept up all day
Aug. 21. At night we moved
back to Halltown, built strong
breast works and kept our Pickets
in front, who exchanged
shot constantly with the enemy
for four days. Aug. 26 Our Regt.
with others was ordered out on a
reconnaissance, we drove the enemy
back about a mile and then fell
back to our Breast Works. Having
accomplished the object of the recon-
naissance 28th Marched to Charle-
stown. 31st the paymaster arrived
and paid up up to April 30th
& months Pay. Whole distance
Marched in the 2 Months
325 Miles.

E Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct....., 1864.

shows station of company,

Kuu Tani Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

(P. 2-2)

E Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Holly Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt to which my Co
Belongs were last mustered
at Newton Va. They left
that place Nov 9" 1864 mar-
ched to Leesylvania Va
& Encamped on Nov 18" 1864
marched to Aquia Crossing
Va. on the Winchester & Harper's
Ferry R.R. Distance from
Newton to Aquia Crossing
about twenty two miles.
Dec 19" 1864 Embarked on
the Cars & were taken thence
to Washington then by Trans-
port to Atkins Landing on
the James River where we ar-
rived Dec 25" 1864 & marched
from there to Camp Holly where (con-

Reeves

FEB. 29.

16468195

1892.

we may now be found
N T Hall 2 Lt Co B. was
temporarily transferred
to Co E. to take command
Nov 24. 164. & Dec 9 was
promoted to Lt & assigned
to the Company.

E Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y and Feb'y, 1865,
shows station of company,

Camp Holly Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment to which
my company belongs have
remained at Camp Holly
Va for the last two months
no events have happened
that will be of interest
for future reference

Rever

E Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Richmond Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 23rd Co & Regt
marched to Chickahominy
River and returned the
26th (30 miles) the night
of the 27th marched and
arrived at Hatcher Run
the 28th (30 miles) 29th 30th
31st & April 1st continued sk-
irmishing with the Enemy.
The night of the 1st & day of
the 2nd was engaged in the
battle of Petersburg and par-
ticipated in the capture of
Battery Gregg 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th
perished and skirmished
with the enemy. 9th was en-
gaged in the battle of Appo-
mattox Court House (con-

Reeves

FEB. 29.

16468196

1892.

and witnessed the surren-
der of Gen Lee's Army
12th & 13th marched to Syn-
chburg 16th 17th 18th 19th
marched to Bucksville 23rd
& 24th & 25th marched to Rich-
mond and camped on
the North side of the City
total distance marched by
Co & Regt 350 miles Cas-
ualties in Co E two killed
5th wounded.

E Co., *34* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Thurmon R. Thurmon*
Company (*C*), in the *34* Regiment of
Mass. Inf. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
William S. Lincoln
called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at
Worcester Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *31* day of
July, 1862, to serve for the term of *three*
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *10* day of *June*, 1863,
(when *last paid*), to the *10* day of
June, 1865, *then he cut*

The company was organized by Captain *Lieut*
Worcester, at
Worcester Mass.

in the month of *July*, 1862, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 29.

16468197

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Richmond Va*, on this *16* day of *June*, 186*5*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States *the dismounted Co. 2nd*
June 16 1865
Gen. Berlin 2nd
54th Mass. Colored Inf.
June 20 1865 Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Richmond Va*
 { Date of *June 16 1865*

General Notation:

7 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *F*, *34th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16468198	26
2	16468199	27
3	16468200	28
4	16468201	29
5	16468202	30
6	16468203	31
7	16468205	32
8	16468204	33
9	16468206	34
10	16468208	35
11	16468207	36
12	16468209	37
13	16468210	38
14	16468212	39
15	16468211	40
16	16468213	41
17	16468215	42
18	16468214	43
19	16468216	44
20	16468217	45
21	16468218	46
22	16468219	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

F Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain _____
Company (*F*), in the *34* Regiment
(_____ Brigade), of *Mass. Foot*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *George*
D. Wells, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *effective* day of *their enrollment*, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *three*
years

from this *31* day of *July*, 1862.

Francis M. Goodley
Capt. 11 Inf. Mustering Officer.

Date *July 31, 1862.*

Station *Worcester, Mass.*

General Notation: *Paul R. Coit*
1 Lieut. 11 Inf. Must. Officer
John M. Goodhue
Capt. 11 Inf. U.S.A. Ch. M. O. N.
V. W. Chase

F Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for To Aug. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not given.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. W. Chase

F Co., *34* Reg't *Mass. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated* *Oct. 31*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp Fort Lyon

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Lyon, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper. A small dark speck is visible near the center of the page.

G. W. Chase

F Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Lyon, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is a small, dark, irregular mark or smudge located near the top left corner of the page. The rest of the page is blank and contains no other markings or text.

G. W. Chase

F Co., *34* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 15* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Fort Lyon Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. C. Parker

F Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr....., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Lyon Co

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

C. L. Parker

A Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June....., 1863,

shows station of company,

shows station of company,

Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

C. C. Parker

F Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,
shows station of company,

Harper's Ferry Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment left Washington
D.C. by Railroad July 8th
Arriving on Maryland Heights
July 10th. Remained there
until July 14th when it crossed
the Potomac River to
Harper's Ferry Va where it
now is.

C. C. Parker

F Co., 34 Reg'l Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the morning of the eighteenth of October information was received at Brigade Headquarters that the Ninth Maryland Regiment stationed at Charlestown Va. had been captured by the Rebels. Col. Geo. D. Wells Commanding First Brigade at Harpers Ferry Va immediately started in pursuit of them with the Thirty fourth Mass. Infantry, Minnie's Indiana Battery, the Tenth Maryland Regiment and Colie Cavalry. They overtook the rear guard of the Rebels about one mile beyond Charlestown on the Berryville Turnpike and commenced a running fight with them until

over

C. C. Parker

FEB. 29.

16468208

1892.

within two miles of Berryville where the Rebels made to stand, but were soon compelled to retreat again from the deadly fire of the Thirty fourth.

The brigade then returned to Harper's Ferry. Company "H" was deployed as skirmishers and at one time was charged upon by about seventy five cavalry but rallying in a circle repulsed them without loss to themselves but wounding five or six of the enemy. The Regiment marched thirty four miles in fifteen hours.

F Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 10 day of Dec. the 30
Mass Regt. & which Co. F. Drago.
started with the 12th Regt.,
six pieces of Artillery, Col.
Soyds Cavalry & an advance
up the Shenandoah valley
under the command of Col.
George A. Hells, with the
design of diverting the Rebel
forces from attacking Genl.
Averill, who was to make
a raid on the Tenn. & Va.
Rail road at the same time.
The command reached Har-
risonburg about 4 o'clock
P. M. on the 22 day of the
same month, & on finding
that the whole of the Rebel
over

Porter

FEB. 29.

16468207

1892.

General Earle's Division,
with Fitz Lee's Cavalry
was between Harrisonburg
& Staunton ready to resist
its advance, the Col. com-
manding retraced his
steps that night, & by
forced marches reached
Harpers Ferry on the eve-
ning of the 24th; making a
march of 200 miles, 100
of which was made in
94 hours. Weather very
cold, - Roads excellent,
many men very footsore,
no casualties to Co. F.

P Co., 34th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feb'y. 1864,
shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 34th Mass. Regt. to which
Co. F. belongs, left Harpers
Ferry, Va. Feb'y. 1st for Cum-
berland, Md. in baggage
cars. Rachel Cunningham
that evening remained
there whilst the Reids made
a rail on the Balt. & Chic
R. R. six miles south of
C. & then started for Harpers
Ferry on the 5th of Feb'y.
On the night of the 22nd
of Feb'y. Companies A, D, E.
& H. of the 34th Mass. Regt.
started for Monocacy junc-
tion, Md. in the edicts to
prevent an anticipated
raid on the B. & O. R. R. —
over

Parter

FEB. 29.

16468209

1892.

but no Rebels making
their appearance they
marched back to Wagon
Ferry on the 25th of the
same month, No ac-
cidents to Co. F.

F Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *4*

shows station of company,

Bunker Hill, Va

RECORD OF ABSENCE'S ROLL
From Second Auditor's Roll

March 3^d company and Regiment went by rail from Harper's Ferry to Point of Rocks, and Monocacy, Md. On March 7th went by rail to Martinsburg, Va.

April 2^d marched to Harper's Ferry, Va.

April 17th march from Harper's Ferry to Kearneysville, Va. 18th marched to Martinsburg.

April 29th the Regiment broke camp and marched to Bunker Hill, Va.

with other troops under command of Maj. Gen. Sigel

F E Parks

F Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

shows station of company,

Gauley Bridge, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in battle at New-
market, Va., under Genl.
Sigel. May 15, 1864, in which
the Co. lost 3 men killed,
2 wounded. May 26th marched
with forces under Genl. Hunter
through the Shenandoah
Valley. June 5th: engaged
in battle at Piedmont, Va.
Co. loss, 1 killed, 1 mortally
wounded, 7 others slightly wounded.
June 13th engaged in battle
at Lynchburg, Va. Co. loss,
3 wounded. Marched in
retreat from Lynchburg June 18th.
have been almost continually march-
ing night & day until our ar-
rival at this place.

Porter

F Co., 34 Reg't Miss. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864,

shows station of company,

Charlottesville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 2^d marched 19 miles
arrived into Camp. 3^d marched
8 miles to Camp Pitt. 5^d
embarked on Steamer Marmora,
for Petersburg, Va. where we
arrived on Saturday the 9th at
5 P.M. Took transportation
by Rail & reached Cherry
Run at daylight 11th. From
thence marched 16 miles to
Martinsburg same day. 13th
marched 20 miles toward
Harpers Ferry, Va. 14th through
Bolivar, Harpers Ferry to
Pleasant Valley 14 miles. 15th
crossed Potomac at Berlin, &
marched 15 miles in pursuit
of Rebel forces, camped near
over

Order.

side went into camp,
 26th Forged Potomac marched
 4 miles through Boonsboro,
 to Sharpsburg, Md., 27th, 14
 miles to Pleasant Valley, 28th
 8 miles to Halltown, Va., 30th
 15 miles toward Frederick,
 Md., 31st, 13 miles to near
 Wolfpen, the last two days
 being the very hottest ever
 experienced by the men of
 this command. Since the
 formation of the regiment,
 Aug. 1st moved camp 2 miles
 to Wolfpen, Md., 3rd marched
 through Frederick to Mass.
 road junction, 22 miles,
 6th to Sandy Hook, 23 miles,
 8th 6 miles to Halltown, Va.,
 10th to Berryville, 18 miles,
 11th marched nearly 20 miles
 in pursuit of the enemy,
 camped near Front Royal, Va.,
 12th, 10 miles to Cedar Creek, 5
 skirmished with the enemy,
 who retreated to Strasburg,
 14th Co. was detailed as guard
 for Div. Supply Train, and
 marched 15 miles to Winchester.

Winchester, 16th, marched, via
 Waterford, to Purcellville, 15
 miles, 18th To Island Ford,
 (Snickers Gap,) forded and
 skirmished across Shen-
 andoah River - engaged
 the enemy; held position
 until dark - retreated across
 the river, Co. loss, 1 killed, &
 3 wounded, 20th forded
 Shenandoah River at
 Snickers Gap, went into
 camp, 22nd marched to
 Winchester, Va., 16 miles,
 23rd built Breast works
 two miles from camp;
 returned again at dark,
 24th heavy skirmishing
 in front, went again to
 works. General action las-
 ting all day, our forces
 defeated, retreated same
 evening to Bulker Hill,
 25th Retreated to Martinsburg,
 fought the enemy, holding
 them outside the town till
 near dark, when we again
 retreated to Williamsport
 Ford, Md., halted on the Va.

Write nothing above this line.

28th marched at day-
light, to beyond Charle-
stown 8 miles, & went into
camp. 30th Still in camp
near Charlestown. Pay-
master arrived & paid
company to April 30, 1864.

also marched, 15th & 17th to
Chummit Point & Perryville,
20 miles. 18th & 19th marched 14
miles & returned to regiment,
20th. 5 miles to near Charleston.
21st 3 miles & constructed rail
trench works. Skirmishing
going on in front till about
10 o'clock P.M. when our forces
withdrew & marched 8
miles to Halltown, 22nd
built fortifications: con-
stant skirmishing for
six days. 26th advanced
(with Brigade under Col.
Wells) on the enemies
line, Co. F^{ight} regiment being
under very sharp & heavy
fire of musketry. The
enemies were forced back
from their lines & the object
of the reconnoissance
being accomplished, the
forces were withdrawn
again to their fortifications.
No casualties in Co. F. the
enemies shots being fired
very wild & high.

Co., 3^d Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Newton, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

September 1st In camp
at Charlottesville, Va.
Broke camp on the 3rd
and marched to
Berryville. - Arrived
on evening about 5 p
M. and a general
engagement ensued
lasting until 10 o'clock
P.M. our Regt took
position behind a rail
fence, and with rest
of force held line till
morning. Casualties
Co. D. only Capt Elwell
slightly wounded
At daylight marched
back a mile. and

FEB. 29.

16468213

1892.

Commenced building
very strong and formidable
breastworks; where we
remained till the 8th
when we marched to
Summit point.

Remained
in Camp here till dawn-
ing of the 19th when
we took up line of march
for Opiguan Creek.

Became engaged in
afternoon and with Genl.

Crooks forces made some
beautiful and splendid
charges on the Enemy,
sweeping them before
us in confusion,
gained a glorious victory

and retired near Winchester
- for the night after a
hard day work. our

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

'Till Oct 6" when the
force commenced to
move to the rear.
Marched 408: 11th
Went into Camp at Cedar
Creek, 13 Engaged
in action at Shiloh
from Right being
fully cut up loss in Dr.
1 Killed 10 wounded
24 wounded being
Captured, 19"
Engaged in action at
Cedar Creek. Rebs
Completely repulsed
and routed more
Cannon captured
than in any battle.

Fish

FEB. 29.

16468215

1892.

of the war. Co
2 men Prisoners per
of this day Detailed
as provost guard
at Newtown by order
Genl. Sheridan.

Distance Marched in
the two months 175
Miles.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Operations in Co. H
3 Men killed & wounded,
20' march & in pursuit
of Enemy and camped
for the night at Cedar
Creek.

21' Crossed Creek and
camped near Sharburg.
22' Moved in the night
of Enemy lines and laid
concealed in woods
till noon, then changed
front and made a flank
move on left.

Charged works on Fisher
Hill at point of bayonet
and carried all before
us. Enemy flying in

FEB. 29.

16468215

1892.

of the war. Co
2 men Prisoners per
of this day Detailed
as Provost guard
at Newtown by order
Genl. Sheridan.

Distance Marched in
the two months 175
Miles.

Ist Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

shows station of company,

Camp Holly Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 15 marched from
Newtown to Kentstown
Va, Nov 18 Marched
from Kentstown Va to
Opayquon Cassin g. va.
Dec 20th broke camp at
10 am and embarked
on cars for Washington
D.C. arriving in the
morning of 21st

Embarked same day
on steamer Massachusetts
was driven into Cherry
Point by a storm,
remaining there two days
got under weigh again
21st arrived at Fort
Monroe at dark on

Frank

FEB. 29.

16468216

1892.

and anchored for
the night.

24th arrived at City
Point Va

25th arrived at Atkins
Landing, James River
Va disembarked and
marched to Camp Holly
Va. On the 5th day of Dec.
the Company was detailed
as Provost Guard of the
Hd. Quarters of the 1st
Brigade. 1st Div, Army of
West Va, and has been
on that duty since that
date.

J. Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Holly Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal dashed lines, similar to notebook paper. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Fish

Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Wheeler

186

shows station of company,

Richmond Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company is on duty
in the 10th Regt Mass Inf
10th Reg 2 Div 24th St. C.

Mar 25th Left Camp Holly
Marched to Chickahominy
River, 26th to Sup bottom
Night of 27th to left of Army
of Potomac arriving at
Camps of 2d Corps 28th

30th to Hatchers Run. 31st

Apr 1st & 2nd Engaged with
Enemy - 3rd marched to

Sundulands. 4th Wilsons
Station. 5th Bucksville

6th Rice. 10th Kurnick
7th Farmville. 8th Appomattox

Station. 9th C. St. 10th Surrender
of Lee's army 12th & 13th to
Lynchburg. Returning
Left L. at 3 P.M. 15th

Wheeler

FEB. 29.

16468218

1892.

Marched to Richmond
via Burkeville arriving
24.

Distance marched
200 miles

F. Co., *31st* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Charles W. Edwells*
Company (*F*), in the *34th* Regiment of

Mass Inf Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
William D. Lincoln

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at
Worcester Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *31* day of
July, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *three*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *date* day of _____, 186*2*,

(when *subscribed*), to the *16* day of
June, 186*2*, *from which date*

The company was organized by Captain *Lincoln*
Charles W. Edwells, at
Worcester Mass

in the month of *July*, 186*2*, and marched
thence to _____,

where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 29

16468219

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Richmond Va, on this *16* day of

June, 186*5*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

The discharge
of Co. June 16 1865.
John Horton 21 & 34 Men
and M. W. L. & Co. 21 A. C.

Mustering Officer.

Muster:

{ Station

{ Date of

Richmond, Va

June 16, 1865

General Notation:

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G*, 34th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 16468220
2 16468221
3 16468222
4 16468223
5 16468225
6 16468224
7 16468226
8 16468227
9 16468228
10 16468230
11 16468229
12 16468231
13 16468232
14 16468233
15 16468234
16 16468235
17 16468236
18 16468237
19 16468238
20 16468239

25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

A Co., *34* Reg't *Mass. Vols.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Willards*
Company (), in the *34* Regiment
(*Brigade*), of *Mass. Inf. Vols.*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *George D. Wells*, called
into service of the United States by *The President*
from the *Respectful* day of *Their Enrollment*, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *3 years*.

from this *31* day of *July*, 1862.

Francis M. Cooley Capt. 11 Inf.
Mustering Officer.

Date *July 31. 1862*

Station *Honolulu Mass.*

General Notation:

E. B. Carroll

4 Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31....., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Horner Virginia near Alexandria

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pills

G Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Infy

Company Muster Roll

for.....*Dated Oct 31*.....1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Fort Lyon

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The edges of the paper are slightly irregular, and there's a small dark mark near the bottom right corner.

E. C. Carroll

4 Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Infy.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31., 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Lyon

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Infy.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb. 28, 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Lyon Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no text or other markings on the paper.

Ebbanzell

Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

Lapid: April 15th 1863,

shows station of company

Port Luon, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Spring H.

(323)

Copyist.

G Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Lyon, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. Springgirth

G Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Washington D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Springfield

G. Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The lighting is even, and there are no markings or text on the page.

Springer and
(3543)

G Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & October, 1863,

shows station of company,

Harper's Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 18th of October the
company with the Regiment, was
in action against Emboden with
a force of 2000 men.

Our forces consisted of the
34th Mass. Infantry, 17th Ind. Battery
and Major Miles' Battalion of
300 Cavalry, all under command
of Col. Geo. D. Wells, commanding
Brigade. We left Camp at 8.30
A.M. overtook and engaged the enemy
after marching eleven miles toward
Berryville, after which we kept up
a running fight for six miles, driving
them at every point, making a mass
of 7 miles. Returned to Camp the same
night, arrived at 12 o'clock, having
marched 34 miles, fighting 6 with-
over

Berryville

FEB. 29.

16468230

1892.

out a mouthful to eat, at 1
o'clock, that night, every man
was present.

No casualties in the
Company.

G Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec. 1863,

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dec 10. 1863 the company marched with the Regiment upon an expedition to Harrisonburg, Virginia distant from Harpers Ferry one hundred and five miles. Remained at Strasburg four days. Were absent fifteen days returning to Camp the afternoon of the 25 of December. No casualties occurred in the company.

O Leary.

G Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for Jan and Feb, 1864

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

January 18, 1864. The cap-
tain, 1st Lieut. & Sergeants
3 corporals and 25 men
of Company G. under in-
structions from Hd Qrs
3d Brig. 3d Div. 6 Army
Corps proceeded to "Snickers
Gap" to be gone 5 days
distance 25 miles. Met
with no armed force
but captured one man
for giving information
to the enemy of the ex-
pedition. Returned on
the evening of the 22d.
The company with the
regiment left camp
at Harpers Ferry (over

O'Leary

on Monday Feb 1st at
2 o'clock P.M. proceed
to Cumberland Md by
Rail Road and returned
to camp at Harpers
Ferry on Sunday Feb 6
by Rail Road no mar-
ches or engagements on
that expedition.

February 22. Companies
E. F. G & H. were ordered
under command of
Maj. H. N. Pratt to
Frederick Junction
by Rail Road. Re-
mained there guarding

bridge over Mono-
cacy River till
Thursday night Feb
ruary 25 when we
received orders to
march back to Har-
pers Ferry arriving
there at 5 A.M.

Friday February 26
1864. Having march-
ed a distance of
25 miles -

G Co., 84 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Mohe Apl*, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 5, 1864 the company with the regiment went by car down to point of Rocks & stopped there 2 nights and Monday Mch 8 we took the cars for Martinsburg Va. & staid there until Apl 2nd when we started for Harper's Ferry arriving there the next day. Staid at the Ferry until Apr 17 when we took up the line of march for Martinsburg Va. arriving there the next day. Friday, Apl 29 the company with the Regt left Martinsburg direction up the Shenandoah Valley.

From Second Auditor's Roll

Breger

G Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864,

shows station of company,

(Not stated.)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. with the Regt
left Bunker Hill -
May 1st marched to
Winchester remaining
there till the 9th
then marched to
Cedar Creek near
Strasburg, the 17th marched
to Woodstock. 14th march-
ed to New Market. 15th
Heavy battle at New
Market, were defeated
retreated to Cedar Creek
Casualties in the
company, 3 Killed
13 wounded moved
to Strasburg on the
18th 22d Gen Sigel (over)

O'Leary.

relieved by Gen. Hunter
26 marched to Woodstock
29 marched to New
market. June 2nd march
ed to Harrisonburg
4th marched to Port
Republic. 5th had a
severe fight at Pied
mont. Gained a splen
did victory. casualties
in the company
one sergt wounded -
6th moved to Stanton
10th marched 18 miles
in the direction

Write nothing above this line.

of Lexington. 11th march
ed to within one mile
of Lexington. 12th moved
across the river
into town. 14th march
ed to Buchanan. 15th
crossed the Peaks of
Otter. 16th marched to &
camped 5 miles be
yond Liberty. 17th -
marched to within one
or two miles of Lynch
burg. 18th Battle of
Lynchburg. Repulsed
every attack of the
enemy fighting
all day. At night Gen
Hunter withdrew
all his forces. Casual
ties in the company
8 Wounded. Marched
from Lynchburg to
Ganley Bridge Junction
of New & Kanawha Rivers
lasting day & night
most of the time
crossing mountains.
Command suffered

FEB 29.

16468233

1892.

seriously for food &
clothing. Had a skirmish
with the Sultan on the
21st. No casualties
in the company.

G Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Charlestown Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The command marched July 2 from Gauley Bridge to Camp Piatt (on the Kanawha River) to receive transportation to Parkersburg. The 34th Mass in Barker's July 4th on Steamer arrived at Parkersburg the 7th was transported by rail to Cherry Run arriving on the 8th found the rest of the command there. 11th marched to Martinsburg. 13 + 14 to Pleasant Valley, Md. 15th to Hillsboro, Va. 16th to Purcellville. 18th to Snickers Gap (over)

O Leary

Copyist.

Brisk Skirmish. casual
ties in the company
1 wounded, 22^d marched
to Winchester. Heavy
Battle was defeated
retreated to Martinsburg.
where we fought again
on the 25th. Marched
via Williamsport -
Barnesboro, Sharpsburg
Sharps Ferry, Knoxville
& Middletown to
Nolfsville. Md. then to
Monocacy Junction,
6th of Aug to Pleasant

Write nothing above this line.

Valley, 8th Halltown
10th Berryville, 12th
Cedar Creek, 16th Win
Chester, 17th Berryville
18th Ripon, 20th Charles
town, 22^d Halltown,
26th Heavy Skirmish
casualties in the
company. 1 Sgt wound
ed 28th marched to
Charlestown -
Distance marched
about 300 miles.

G Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Newtown Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in action at Berryville Va.
Sept. 3rd; battle of Osego Sept 19th;
battle of Fishers Kill, Sept. 22nd;
Stickney Farm near Cedar Creek
Oct. 13th; battle of Cedar Creek
Oct. 19th. Aggregate loss,
killed 4, wounded 20, captured
13 - Distance marched 175 miles.

J. A. Marx
Copied.

G Co., 34th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Holly, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 10th 1864, marched from Newtown Va
to Hearnstown Va, five miles. -

Nov. 18th 1864, marched to Ossequan
Crossing Va, on the line of the
Winchester & Harpers Ferry R.R. -

Dec. 18th 1864, left Ossequan Crossing
Va, by rail, arriving at Washington
D.C., on the morning of the 19th -

Embarked aboard steamer
Massachusetts same morning,
arriving at Aiken's Landing Va

Dec. 25th 1864, and went into camp
at Camp Holly Va, same day.

J. D. Marx

G Co., 34th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Febr'y, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Holly, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company has remained
with the regiment since our
last muster at Camp Holly, Va.,
where they are now to be found.

J. D. Marx

G Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 25th the Co. & regt marched to Chickahominy river and returned 26th (20 miles). The night of the 27th marched and arrived at Hatchers Run 28th (20 miles). The 29th, 30th, 31st & 1st of April continued skirmishing with the enemy. The night of the 1st & day of the 2nd were engaged in the battle of Petersburg Va, and participated in the capture of Battery Gregg. The 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th & 8th pursued & skirmished with the enemy. The 9th was engaged in the battle of Appomattox Court House and witnessed the surrender of Gen. Lee's army. The 12th & 13th marched to Lynnhung. 16th, 17th, 18th & 19th marched to Burkaville. The 23rd, 24th & 25th marched to Richmond & camped on the north side of the city. Total distance marched by Co. & Regt 300 miles. Casualties 5 wounded, 1 killed.

J. D. Marx
Capt.

Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Frank S. Leach

Company (K), in the 34 Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
William D. Lincoln

called into the service of the United States by the
President

at
Worcester Massachusetts

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 31 day of
July, 1862, to serve for the term of three

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the date ~~begin~~ of ~~specified~~ 1863,

(when last paid,) to the 16 day of
June, 1865, when discharged by
reason of G.O. from the War Dept dated May 29 1865

The company was organized by Captain

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 29.

16468239

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Rich-
mond, Virginia, on this 6 day of
June, 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States the discharge to date
June 16 1865.

Cere Horton, 2 Lieut, 34th Mass. Inf.
and A. C. 6 Indpt Div. 24 A. C.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Richmond, Virginia
Date of June 16 1865.

General Notation: _____

(479)

La Ma

Copyist.

9

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *N.*, 34th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16468240	26
2	16468241	27
3	16468242	28
4	16468243	29
5	16468244	30
6	16468245	31
7	16468246	32
8	16468247	33
9	16468248	34
10	16468249	35
11	16468250	36
12	16468252	37
13	16468251	38
14	16468253	39
15	16468254	40
16	16468256	41
17	16468255	42
18	16468257	43
19	16468259	44
20	16468258	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co. H, 34 Regt. Mass. Inf.
Capt. Fox's Co., 34 Reg't. Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Henry P Fox
Company (), in the 34th Regiment
(Brigade), of Massachusetts Foot
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel George
D. Wells, called
into service of the United States by the President
from the respective day of their enrollment, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of three years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of

three years

from this 1st day of July, 1862

Daniel R. Smith Francis H. Goodley
1st Lieut. 11th Inf. Capt. 11th Inf. Mustering Officer.

Date

July 31, 1862.

Station

Worcester, Mass.

General Notation :

H Co., *34* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp Worcester, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., 34 Reg't. Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Fort Lyon,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., *34* Reg't. *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Fort Lyon,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., 34 Reg't. Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Lyon, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3543)

Sage
Copyright.

H. Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *dated Apr. 15* 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Lyon, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Warren

C. H. Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Lyon, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. Co., *74* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Washington, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dr. Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Naspe's Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harren

N Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The regiment to which
my Company belongs
started from camp
at 9 A. M. Oct. '8 in
pursuit of a Rebel
force under Imboden
who had attacked Charles
town and captured a
portion of the 9th Mary-
land Regt. We follow-
ed them to within three
miles of Berryville.
The last six miles of the
way we were close upon
them and had a number
of sharp skirmishes
our Regt. lost two killed
& five wounded. We (over)

W. Allen

FEB. 29.

16468249

1892.

Reached camp at
11 1/2 P.M. having marched
36 miles in fifteen
hours without rations.

76 Co., 3^d Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry, Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment to which my
Company belongs started from
Harpers Ferry on the morning
of the 10th of December with 400
train rations on an ex-
pedition through the Shocco-
doch Valley. We returned to
Camp on the evening of the
24th. Our force marched to
Harrisonburg a distance of
105 miles and back, captured
about 100 prisoners and was
the means of diverting the
attention of a large force of
the Enemy from Lick Skillet
who was operating further
up the Valley.

J. A. Norris

76 Co., 34 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864,
shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment to which the Com-
pany belongs left Harper's Ferry Va
at noon on the 1st day of February
for Cumberland Md., by
railroad. - returned on the 7th
without meeting the enemy.

On the evening of the 22^d of
February - Co H, with E. F. &
S. proceeded to Monocacy
Junction by rail. - returned
on the morning of the 26th,
having marched 25 miles.

J. L. Storris

H Co., 3rd Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for Mch capt., 1864,

shows station of company,

Brinker Hill Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Companies 12 & 13 & 14 went
from Sharp's Ferry to Fredrick
Inn on the 5th - They joined the
Regt & went to Martinsburg
Va. the 7th - From there
the Regt marched to Sharp's
Ferry on the 2nd of April and
went back on the 17th
From Martinsburg it went
to Brinker Hill on the
29th

From Second Auditor's Roll

Falbrook

No Co., 34 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,
shows station of company,

Gaully Bridge Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1st Marched from Bunkers Hill
to Winchester. 9th marched to
Cedar Creek. 11th marched to
Woodstock. 14th marched to New-
market. 15th Had a severe fight
in which Capt. W. P. Fox was wounded
and taken prisoner. Had 2 killed
and 12 wounded. Retreated to
Woodstock during the night.
16th fell back to Cedar Creek.
18th Went to Round Top Mountain
as guard to Signal Corps. 19th
Returned to Strasburg. 26th marched
to Woodstock. 29th marched to
Newmarket. - Distance marched
150 miles. June 2nd marched
to Harrisonburg. 4th marched to
Port Republic. 5th had a - (over)

J. L. Norris

FEB. 29.

16468253

1892.

severe battle and gained a
splendid victory. - First Lieut
A. B. Walker was severely wounded.
Had 3 killed and 10 wounded,
of which number 8 were left.
6th marched to Staunton. 7th
made a reconnaissance on
Beverly road about 5 miles and
returned to Staunton. 10th & 11th
marched to Lexington. 14th 15th 16th
& 17th marched to Lynchburg. 18th
Had a battle - fighting all day -
At night Gen Hunter withdrew
his command. - Had 1 killed
and 4 wounded of which number 3
were left in the hands of the enemy.
Marched from the 18th to the 28th at
which time we arrived at Beverly
Bridge - Missing on the march
one man. Distance marched 500
miles.

76 Co., 34 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864,

shows station of company,

Charlestown Ma

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 2^d marched from Pauls Ridge to Camp Platt. 4th Embarked on transport and arrived at Parkersburg the 6th. 7th moved by rail to Cherry Run. 11th marched to Martinsburg. 13th & 14th marched to Harpers Ferry. 15th & 16th marched to Watford. 18th marched to Snickers Gap. Had an engagement and were forced back across the river. 22nd marched to Winchester. 24th Had an engagement at Winchester and retreated to Runkers Hill, that night. 25th renewed the retreat at daylight. Had an engagement at Martinsburg and retreated to Williamsport, Md. 25th marched to Sharpsburg. 27th marched (over).

J. L. Norris

FEB. 29.

16468254

1892.

to Pleasant Valley. 28th marched
to Hallsboro, Vt. 30th & 31st marched
to within 2 miles of Holdville, N.H.
Distance marched 170 miles.
Aug 3rd marched to Monocacy
Junction. 6th marched to Pleasant
Valley. 8th marched to Hallsboro, Vt.
10th 11th & 12th marched to Cedar
Creek. 16th & 17th fell back to
Brayville. 20th marched to near
Charlestown. 21st lay in line
of battle all day. Fell back to
Hallsboro during the night. 28th
marched to Charlestown. Distance
marched 140 miles.

N Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

shows station of company,

Newtown, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 3 Marched from Charles-
town to Berryville. A slight
skirmish just before dark.
We lay in position all night
when we fired a short
distance and entrenched. 8th
Marched to Summit Point.
19th Marched to Winchester.
Participated in a hard fought
battle and gained a great
victory - 20th Marched to
Cedar Creek in an engage-
ment in which we flanked
the enemy and captured
a large quantity of munition
of war, prisoners &c 21st
21st Marched to Harrison-
burg. Distance marched 97 (m)

Harmon

Copyist.

FEB. 29.

16468256

1892.

Miles. Oct. 6. 78 8 Marches
to Fishers Hill - 11 Marches to
Cedar Creek - 13 to the Enemy
Advanced and checked a part of
our forces out of camp. We
then advanced on them - when
quite a fight ensued in
which 1st Lt. James L. Duff
Dey was mortally wounded
We had 1 man killed 3
wounded and three missing.
19th the enemy attacked about
4 o'clock in the morning forc-
ing us back upon the Red air-
dr of the force. when a severe
battle commenced, lasting all
day, and resulting in a great
victory for us. We had 3
men wounded and 4 missing.
Marches to Newton. Distance
Marched 55 miles.

A Co., 31st Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr & Dec*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Holley

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company sent the regiment to which it belongs marched from Newtown Va. on the night of the 10 of November to New Kearsy-forn Va. distance about 3 miles where it remained until the 19 of November at which time it marched to Occquan Crossing Va. distance about 12 miles. It remained there until Dec 19. when it took transportation by rail to Washington D.C. thence by U.S. Transport, Massachussetts to Annapolis Landing on James River Va. and (on)

Warren

FEB. 25. E

16468255

16468255

1891281

Marched from there to
Camp Holly Va, distance
of about 4 miles where
it now remains tempo-
rarily attached to the
Twenty fourth (24th)
Army Corps:

N Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1860,

shows station of company,

Camp Nelly, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The reg't to which
this Company belongs
has remained at Camp
Nelly for the last
two months, and no
events have occurred
that will be of interest
for future reference.

Warren

H Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865,

shows station of company,

Richmond Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 25. The Co & regt marched
to Chancellorsville (Vicksburg) and
retained there 26th. The regt
& 78 Stalches Run. The 29. 30.
31. & 1 of Apr continued skirm-
ishing with the enemy. On
the night of the 1st and day
of the 2^d men engaged in
the battle of Petersburg Va.
and participated in the charge
upon Battery Gregg. On the
3. 4. 5. 6. 7 & 8 perused and
skirmished with the retreat-
ing Army. On the 9 partici-
pated in the battle of Ap-
pomattox Court House, and
witnessed the surrender of
Gen. Lee and Army. On the 10th

Harmon

FEB. 29.

16468259

1892.

12 & 13 Marches to Lynch-
burg and returned to Ap-
pomattox Court House on
the 15 & 16. On the 17, 18 &
19 marches to Burkville.
On the 22, 23 & 24 marched
to Richmond and camped
on the north side of the
City. Total distance
marched by the Co & Sgt
350 miles - Casualties
Wounded 4.

A Co., 3rd Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Henry P. Fox*
Company (*A*), in the *34th* Regiment of
Mass Inf Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

William S. Lincoln

called into the service of the United States by *the*
President of the United States, at
Worcester Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *31* day of

July, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *three*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *1st* day of *March*, 186*5*,

(when *last paid*), to the *16* day of

June, 186*5*, *when discharged*

The company was organized by Captain *Henry*
P. Fox, at

Worcester Mass.

in the month of *July*, 186*2*, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

FEB. 29.

16468258

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Richmond Va., on this *16* day of

June, 186*5*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States *Discharged to date June 16 1865*

(Signed) *John Horton*

2 Lieut 34th Mass and
A. C. M. Ind. on 24th Dec. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Richmond.*
 { Date of *June 16 1865*

General Notation:

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *J.*, 34th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16468260	26
2	16468261	27
3	16468262	28
4	16468263	29
5	16468264	30
6	16468265	31
7	16468266	32
8	16468267	33
9	16468268	34
10	16468269	35
11	16468270	36
12	16468271	37
13	16468272	38
14	16468274	39
15	16468273	40
16	16468275	41
17	16468276	42
18	16468277	43
19	16468278	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Holden's Co., *34* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *David P. Holden's*
Company (.....), in the *34* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Massachusetts* *Dist.*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *George*
L. Wells, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *repective* days of *their* enrollment, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *Three* *Years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their~~
~~names and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *Three* *Years*.

from this *31* day of *July*, 1862.

Francis M. Coolidge
Capt. U. S. A. Mustering Officer.

Date *July 31 1862*

Station *Worcester, Mass.*

Samuel B. Cook

General Notation:

1st Lt. 11th Regt. Mass. Inf.
Musty Officer John W. Latham
1st Lt. 11th Regt. Mass. Inf.
Chief Musty Officer Mass.

D Co., *H* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 31*, 186*2*,

shows station of company, *Camp*

Worcester
Alexandria, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., *34* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., *34* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Dec.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Comp. Lyman

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Co., *34* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Fort Lyon, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Co., 34 Reg't 14th Inf

Special Muster Roll

for Date apl 15 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Lyon

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Co., *34* Reg't *Map* *Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Fort Lyon

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Anderson

I Co., *34* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 186*3*.

shows station of company,

Washington

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Anderson

I Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July^{2nd} & August, 1863,
shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company with the flag to which it brings left Washington by rail on the 7th day of July^{2nd} on the night of 10. Perambled on Maryland Heights on the 14th it crossed the Potomac in pontoon boats to Harpers Ferry, driving out the enemies pickets, and protected the engineers while throwing a pontoon bridge over the river, since which it has been doing guard and picket duty at this Post^{2nd} scouting in the country adjacent.

A. J. Amason

D Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Septemberth & October, 1863,

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company with the Reg't to which it belongs marched from Harpers Ferry on the 18th Oct on the Charleston & Berryville Road in pursuit of a rebel force under Lee which had that morning made a raid on Charleston & Cap. Turner the 9th Maryland. The Reg't came up with the enemy at eleven O'clock a.m., & drove him till 4 O'clock, P.M. when a sharp fight ensued in which the Company was engaged without loss. The enemy was routed with considerable loss. The Company with its Reg't returned to Harpers Ferry having been about sixteen hours during which time it has marched twenty eight miles.

Reg'tman

FEB. 29.

16468269

1892.

and pursued the enemy closely
fine hours. Constantly skirmish-
ing and without rations.

Ist Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov⁹ & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Harper's Ferry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company and the regiment to which it belongs marched from Harper's Ferry with 15 days rations on the morning of the 10th of Dec. on the pile leading to Staunton. On the 20th, it arrived at Harrisonburg and started the same evening on its return march. Arrived at Harper's Ferry on the evening of the 24th having been absent 15 days and marched ^{over,}

Lopez
Adj't.

FEB. 29.

16468270

1892.

over 200 miles.
The ~~weather~~ during
the whole march
was intensely cold
and stormy.

Ist Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan^y Feb^y

1864

shows station of company,

Harper's Ferry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On Monday Feb^y
the company with the
Regt. to which it belongs
went to Cumberland
Md. returning on
Sunday February
6th

Feb. 26 Capt. Foley
Lieut. Muddock and
42 men of the com-
pany marched to
Snickers Gap Va.
Returning on the
28th having marched
nearly fifty
miles

Lopez

I Co., 3^d Regt *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Camp near
Bunkers Hill. Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*March 5. left Harpers
Ferry for Point of
Rocks. March 7. left
Point of Rocks for
Martinsburg. April
2. marched to Har-
pers Ferry. April
17. marched from
Harpers Ferry to
Martinsburg. April
29. marched from
Martinsburg up
the valley.*

Next Roll on File Aug. 1864.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Teague

*D*th Co., *34* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

In the Field
Charlestown Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lopez

I Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. v. Oct., 186 4,

shows station of company,

Newtown Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 3^d moved from Charlestown Va. to Berryville and became engaged in action with the enemy. Remained in line of battle all night, 4th built breastworks near Berryville, 8th marched to Summit Point 8 miles and on the 19 crossed the Appomattox creek and marched to within 3 miles of Winchester Va and were hotly engaged during the afternoon, participating in several charges in which the Co lost heavily, 20th marched to Cedar creek 13 miles and 22^d participated in the charge made by Crooks corps. from North Mountain on to the Enemies (over)

Wm. Kennedy

left flank ^{Feb 29.} ¹⁸⁶² ²⁷³ ⁸⁹ in
driving the Rebel Army from
their fortified position in Fishers
Hill and in capturing many prisoners
small arms and 20 pieces of
cannon. 24 & 25 marched to
Harrisonburg 48 miles 28 went
on Provost duty in Harrisonburg
remaining there until Oct 5 when
we marched 24 miles to near
Mt. Jackson 6" marched beyond
Woodstock 16 miles, 7th to Fishers
Hill, 10th to Cedar Creek and on
the 13th engaged in reconnaissance
toward Strasburg and met the enemy
in heavy force. Became hotly engaged
and suffered severely from the enemies
artillery. on the 15th built breast
works near Cedar Creek and on
the 19th were attacked by the enemy
and were forced to fall back to
Middletown about 3 miles where
the whole army reformed repulsed
the enemy, attacked and drove them
making the retreat a complete rout
with the loss of nearly all of their
artillery wagon and ambulance
train. Since the 19th the Co. has
been engaged on Provost duty
in Newtown Va.

I Co., *34* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Holly Spring Hill Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The co. with the Regt left
New Town Va Nov 10 "
marched to Kearnsstown where
we remained until the 18 "*

*Then to Opequan crossing where
we remained until the 19 "*

*Decem, when we took transport
-ation by rail and water
for Camp Holly Spring Hill
Va.*

Wm. Kennedy

I Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Holly Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company with the
Regiment were mustered at
Camp Holly Va. Dec 31 "
1864 where we have been
since that date doing the
duty appertaining to camp

Wm. Kennedy
Capt.

I Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for mch. & appl., 1865,

shows station of company,

Richmond Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 25 Co & Regt marched
to Chickahominy arrived
and returned the 26 30 miles
the night of the 24 marched
and arrived at Hatchers Run
the 28, 30 miles, 29, 30, & 31
& April 1 continued skir-
-mishing with the enemy
the night both 1 and
day of the 2 was en-
-gaged in the battle of
Petersburg and participated in
the capture of Battery Gregg.
3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 pursuing on skir-
-mishing with the enemy, 9
was engaged in the battle of
Appomattox Court House and
witnessed the surrender (over)

Wm Kennedy

FEB. 29.

16468277

1892.

of Genl Lees army, 12 & 13
marched to Lynchburg Va.
16, 17, 18, 19 marched to
Richmond and encamped
on the north side of the
city. Total distance marched
by the Regt and Co 350
miles Casualties in Co I.
Killed Wounded --

I Co., *34* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll.

late capt. S. Holden **CAPTION OF ROLL** *A. C. Soley*
Of Captain *Sgt. Wm F. Nelson*

Company (*I*), in the *34* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
William S. Lincoln

called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at
Worcester Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *31* day of
July, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *3*
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *31* day of *July*, 186*2*,
(when *last paid*), to the *16* day of
June, 186*5*, *when discharged*

The company was organized by Captain *S. Holden*,
at
Worcester Mass.

in the month of *July*, 186*2*, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 29.

16468278

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Richmond Va., on this *16th* day of

June, 186*5*, carefully examined this

Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

the Discharge to date June 16th 1865

Jerre Horton

21st 3^d Mass. Inf. Vols.

W. A. M. Insplow Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Richmond Va*
 { Date of *June 16th 1865*

General Notation:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. K., 34th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16468279	25
2	16468280	26
3	16468281	27
4	16468282	28
5	16468283	29
6	16468284	30
7	16468285	31
8	16468286	32
9	16468287	33
10	16468288	34
11	16468289	35
12	16468290	36
13	16468291	37
14	16468292	38
15	16468293	39
16	16468294	40
17	16468295	41
18	16468296	42
19	16468297	43
20	16468298	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

See also

Capt.

Comp. Co., 3 - Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William B. Cook*

Company (.....), in the *13th* Regiment

(..... Brigade), of *Massachusetts* Foot

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *George*

D. Wells, called

into service of the United States by *The President*

from the *Respective* days of *their* Enrollment, 1862,

(date of this muster,) for the term of *Three Years*

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their ~~horses and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of *Three*

Years

from this *31* day of *July*, 1862

Francis M. Cook Capt. 11th Inf.
Canis R. Cook *Mustering Officer.*

Date *July 31 - 1862*

Station *Worcester Mass*

General Notation :

C. G. Smith

Co., 34 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Herkner near Alexandria

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper. A small, faint mark is visible near the top right corner.

C. Smith

He Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Fort Lyon Alexandria Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

E. J. Dwyer

A Co., 2^d Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Camp Fort Lyon Ta

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., 5th Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31, 62 to Nov 1, 1862*,

shows station of company,

Camp Fort Lyon Ta

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. G. Smith

K Co., 34 Reg't Ma. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Date Apr 15 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Lyon, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 34 Reg't Mafo. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8th 1863

shows station of company,

Camp Fort Lyon, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal dashed lines, similar to notebook paper. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Hastie

Co., 34 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1863.

shows station of company,

Capitol Hill Barracks,

RECORD OF EVENTS

(254)

Copyright

Co., 34 Reg't Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1863,
shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment to which
this company belongs
left Washington D.C. on
the 1st day of July 1863
and marched to Maryland
heights, Md. I left in a
train of light artillery and
arrived there on the
1st day of July 1863 and
encamped at Harpers
Ferry, Md. where it re-
mained at the present
time.

Hester

K Co., 34 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment to which this
company belongs left Harper's
Ferry Va. at 9 o'clock
the morning of the 20th of Oct. 1863
and marched in its pursuit
of the enemy. When they were
made and the 1st of the 1st
Free at Harper's Ferry, Va. they
succeeded in capturing nearly
the whole force of the 1st Maryland
Regiment stationed
there at that time and com-
menced a retreat.

The Regiment followed the
enemy until it was within a
short distance of Sharpsburg, Va.
and sharp firing was heard
on both sides. This company

W. H. T. S.

FEB. 29.

16468288

1892.

lost. Killed One private.
The Regiment returned to
Camp at the Ferry, the
same day, arriving
at 11 1/2 O'CLOCK, P.M.

K Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment to which this Co. belongs left camp at Harpers Ferry Va. on the morning of the 9th of Dec. 1863. and marched to Harrisonburg Va. They arrived at Strasburg on the afternoon of the 12th at which place they went into camp and stopped until the morning of the 17th when the march was again resumed.

Arriving at Harrisonburg Sunday the 20th at 3 P.M. a short time after going into camp orders were received for the Regiment to fall into line, and notice given to be in readiness to leave the place immediately. At dark the Regiment commenced to
(over)

Washington

FEB. 29.

16468289

1892.

all back leaving their camp
as well replenished with
food for the purpose of keeping
the appearance of a camp
quite a space of time.

Regiment continued to fall
back camping for a short
space of time at different
places, along the route and
did not back to camp at the
end of Thursday the 29th at 5 P.M.
Company sustained no
loss, in killed or wounded +

on roll

K Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864,

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment to which
this Company belongs left
Camp at Harpers Ferry Va.
at noon on the first day of
February for Cumberland
Md. by Rail Road. They returned
on the seventh without meet-
ing any force of the enemy.

Washington

K Co., 24 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Bunker Hill, Va.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

The Regiment to which this company belongs left camp at Parker's Ferry, Va. at noon on the first day of February for Cumberland, Md. by railroad and returned on the seventh. On the fifth of March the Regiment took the cars again six companies stopping at Court of Rocks, while this company with three others proceeded to Monaca, Md. On the seventh the whole Regiment returned by railroad passed through Parker's Ferry and arrives at home.

James West

FEB. 29.

16468291

1892.

Martinsburg, Va. about seven
o'clock P. M. Left Martinsburg
on the second day of April
and marched to Harker's
Ferry - Remained there till
the seventeenth of April
when the Regiment
marched back to Martinsburg
arriving there on the
morning of the eighteenth.

On the morning of the
29th of April the regiment
left Martinsburg and arrived
at Finken Hill, Va. at
5 O'clock P. M.

K Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Gauley Bridge West Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in battle at New Market Va. May 15th in which this Co. lost three killed. May 26th Marched with force under Maj. Gen. Hunter through the Shenandoah Valley Va. June 5th Engaged in battle at Piedmont Va. in which this Co. lost one killed. June 15th engaged in battle at Lynchburg Va. where the company lost two killed. Marched in retreat June 18th from Lynchburg and have been almost continually marching night & day until on the arrival at this place.

Washington

K Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Charlottesville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. with the Regiment
left Camp Piatt July 4th 1864
and was furnished with trans-
portation on steam boat to
Portsmouth Va. and then by rail
to Cherry Run Va. then marched
to Berlin Md. and crossed the Potomac
and marched to Snickers Gap.
Crossed the Shenandoah River July
18th and had an engagement with
the rebel force and followed them
to Winchester where we had an
engagement July 24. We left that
night and marched into Mary-
land and have been continually
marching until we arrived
at this place August 28
1864

Wauwington

K Co., 34 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

New Town, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company with the Regt. was engaged in the Battle of Winchester, Va. Sept. 19, 1864, and lost in the action one private killed - seven wounded. Followed in pursuit of the enemy to Fisher Hill, Va., and also took part in the engagement at that place Sept. 22, 1864 and had one private - mortally wounded. We then marched to Harrisonburg Va., arriving the evening of the 28th - went into camp and remained until the army fell back to Cedar Creek, Va., when we went into camp again. Oct 14, 1864, this company with the regt. and brigade was sent on (over)

E. H. Woodford,

FEB. 29.

16468294

1892.

reconnaissance — found the enemy and had a severe skirmish with them. This Co. had two wounded and two taken prisoners.

Oct. 19, 1864, attacked by the Rebel army under Genl. Early at daylight and drove from behind our breast works. This co. had one Sergt. wounded and four privates taken prisoners. Our troops fell back to Middle Town where they recovered from their panic and then drove the Rebels, whipped them, and completely routed and demoralized their whole command — taking a great number of cannon, small arms, and prisoners. This company with the sergt. was sent the following day to New Town to do Provost Guard, where we still remain.

K Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Infy.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Holly, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company with the
regiment left Newtown
Va. Nov. 10th and marched
to Kearns town. Nov. 18th and
at from Kearns town to Ope-
quan Crossing, Va., and they
remained until Dec. 19th
when they embarked by
rail and water to Camp
Holly, Va.

C. H. Woodford,

K Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.* 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Hall, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since last muster,
the company has been
with the regiment quietly
encamped at Camp Hall,
Va., Army of the James.*

C. Woodford

K Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Inf'ty

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company with the regiment left Camp Holly, Va., March 35, 1865 and went as Guard to a Pontoon train going to the Chickahominy River for Genl. Sheridan's use. Returned on the 26th to Deep Bottom, Va. 27th marched to Hatchum Run, where we were engaged with the enemy the 30th, 31st, and Apr. 1st. Apr. 3rd assaulted Fort Gregg - lost one non-commissioned officer killed and six privates wounded. Apr. 3rd marched for Appomattox Court House and witnessed the surrender of Genl. Lee Apr. 9th after a (over)

C. H. Woodford

FEB. 29.

16468297

1892.

brief engagement. Apr. 12th
went to Lynchburg, remained
48 hours, when we returned
to Burkeville Junction. From
thence marched to Richmond,
Va., near which city we are
now encamped.

K Co., 34 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster-out Roll.

Late Capt. McEgley - late Capt. John A. Lovell
Of Captain *L. H. Van Loan*
Company (*K*), in the 34th Reg't of
Mass Infantry Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Wm. B. Lincoln

called into the service of the United States by

President, at
Worcester, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *31st* day of

July, 1862, to serve for the term of *three*
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the ~~date~~ *date herein specified*

(when *last paid* to the *16th* day of
June, 1865, *when discharged*)

The company was organized by Captain

H. Goodley, at
Worcester, Mass.

in the month of *July*, 1862, and marched
thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

FEB 29.

16468298

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Richmond, Va., on this 16th day of

June, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States *in discharge to date*
June 16, 1865-

James Horton
2d Lieut. 1st Regt. Inf. Va. } Mustering Officer.
U.S.A., 1st Div. 2d A.C.

Master: (Station *Richmond, Va.*)
 (Date of *June 16, 1865-*)

General Notation:

C. H. Woodford

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff)

35th MASSACHUSETTS *Inftry*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14964758	■ 36507689
2	14964759	■ 36507690
3	14964760	■ 36507691
4	14964761	■ 36507692
5	14964762	■ 36507693
6	14964763	■ 36507694
7	14964764	■ 36507695
8	14964765	■ 36507696
9	14964766	■ 36507697
10	14964767	■ 36507698
11	14964768	■ 36507699
12	14964769	■ 36507700
13	14964770	■ 36507701
14	14964771	■ 36507702
15	14964772	■ 36507703
16	14964773	■ 36507704
17	14964774	■ 36507705
18	14964775	■ 36507706
19	36507682	■ 36507707
20	36507683	■ 36507708
21	36507684	■ 36507709
22	36507685	■ 36507710
23	36507686	■ 36507711
24	36507687	■ 36507712
25	36507688	■

See also

Co., 35th Reg't Mass. Inf.

F&S. Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Field Staff and Non Com Staff*
Company (), in the 35th Regiment
(Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Edward A.*
Wild, called
into service of the United States by *The President of the United States*
from the 21st day of *August*, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their~~
~~horses and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *three*
years unless sooner dis-
charged.

from this 21st day of *August*, 1862.

C. N. Elder,
1st Lieut 11th Infantry Mustering Officer.

Date *August 21 1862.*

Station *Camp Stanton, Mass.*

General Notation :

A. W. Allen,

35 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Whipple Arlington
except as follows:

~~Very respectfully signed~~ Dec. 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

61 McMichael

(3526)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 3^d Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for to Oct. 31, 1862,

shows station,

Camp near Wheatland, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 14, 1862. — Engaged the
enemy at South Mountain;
Md. Col Wild
wounded. Left arm
amputated.

" 17 " — Engaged the ene-
my at Antietam,
Md. Lieut Col Cornuth
and Adjutant Nathaniel
Wales both slightly
wounded by musket
balls.

Field & Staff, 35th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station,

near Palmyra, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 15, 1862.

The enemy made an attack on our trains at White Sulphur Springs, Va. Our Reg. was ordered back by Gen. Persero to protect the train and guard the ford. Loss, two men wounded by shell.

Dec 13.

Engaged the enemy at Fredericksburg, Va. Loss, 8 killed, 10 wounded & 5 missing. Major Sidney Willard commanding Regiment was mortally wounded and died Dec 14, 1862.

A. T. Allen

35 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
near Falmouth, Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In the engagement of
Dec 13th at Freder-
icksburg. Major Sid-
ney Willard was
mortally wounded
and died on the 14th

Also First Lieut Wil-
liam Hill killed

First Lieut Albert F

Repton was commissioned
as Quartermaster vice
Haines resigned on the
28th day of December
1862

McMichael

35 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1863

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Falmouth

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

26 McMichael

Field & Staff, 3^d Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for to Feb. 28, 1863,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left camp near Pal-
mouth, Va. where we
had been since the
battle of Fredericks-
burg on the 17th day
Feb., 1863. Proceeded out
Newport News, Va.
on the 11th Feb'y. Lieut
Col. Barnum and Ad-
jutant Wales who
were captured by the
enemy, the 13th of
Nov. last, rejoined
the regiment on the
21st Feb'y.

A. W. Allen

35 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of

Feb, 1863

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Newport News, Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McMichael

35 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of

March

, 186

3

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Newport News Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McMichael

Field & Staff, 35th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863,

shows station,

Near Winchester, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Broke camp at Newport News, Va. March 26, 1863, and went by boat to Baltimore, Md. Cars from Baltimore to Paris, Ky. Arrived at Paris April 1. April 2 marched from Paris to Mount Sterling, Ky., and encamped one and one half miles south of the town. Head Quarters in camp April 17. Left Mount Sterling and marched to Winchester, Ky., distance 18 miles, and encamped about one mile south of the town, where the regiment now remains.

A. W. Allen,

35 Reg't Mass. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 186*3*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Hinchey, Ky
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

35 Reg't Mass inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *Mar*, 18*93*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

San Francisco
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Houston

Field & Staff, 35th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,
shows station,

Oak Ridge, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Winchester, Ky. May 4.
Broke camp at 8 a.m.
marched 13 miles, bi-
vonached. 5th resumed
march at 8 a.m., marched
13 miles, passing through
Lexington, Ky., bivonached
at 4 p.m. 6th resumed
march at 8 a.m.; marched
17 miles, passed through
Nicholasville, Ky., and
crossing Kentucky river.
7th resumed march
at 9 a.m., marched 14
miles, passing through
Danville, Ky., and bivon-
ached one mile south of
Danvers, Ky. 8th resumed
march at 9 a.m., marched
10 miles to Powell, Ky. 10th

A. W. Allen

FEB. 27.

14964763

1892.

Marched back to Lancaster, Ky. 23^d marched 10 miles to Crab Orchard Springs, Ky. 25th marched 10 miles to Stanford, Ky. June 3^d took up line of march at 6 p.m. marched 16 miles. bivouacked at 12.30 p.m. 14th Resumed march at 6 a.m. Marched 17 miles. arrived at Nicholasville, Ky. embarked on cars. Arrived at Covington, Ky. at 8 a.m. crossed the river to Cincinnati, O. embarked on cars at 4 P.M. Changed cars at Sandoval, Ill. Arrived at Cairo, Ill. June 7, at 5 a.m. June 8 embarked on Steamer "Imperial" at 6 P.M. arrived at Young's Point, Ind. June 11 at 9 a.m. 15th marched 2 miles, embarked on Steamer "Forest Queen". orders countermanded. disembarked. Returned to Young's Point. 16th embarked on Steamer "Amable", arrived at Snyder's Bluff, Miss. at 6 p.m. 17th disembarked and marched 4 miles to Milldale, Miss. 30th Broke camp at about 11 a.m. marched 8 miles to Oak Ridge, Miss. where we are now encamped.

55- Reg'l Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1883,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

McLellan's

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harsh
Copyist.

35 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 18*63*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Milldale, Miss.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 35th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,
shows station,

shows station,

Camp Parke, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Section

35- Reg'l Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Windsor
except as follows: Returned
near Nicholasville, Ky
Sept 3^d 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

30th Reg't Mass Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Sept*, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Archard

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Glover

Field & Staff, 35th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct., 1863,

shows station,

near Lenoire, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

35 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *Dec*, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Lenoire Tenn

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

35- Reg't *Mass Int*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*,

showing Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Shreveville Tenn.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Glenn

Field & Staff, *35th Mass. Inf.* Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*,

shows station,

Near Blaine Cross Roads, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

35 Reg't Mass. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated

except as follows

Return duty
near Plains Over Road

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. Hornum

35 Reg't Mass. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 186*4*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
near Corro Station Tenn
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. C. ...
Copyist.

Field & Staff, *35th* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

shows station,

Near Knoxville, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

35- Reg't Mass. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

not stated

except as follows: Remanded
Massy Creek Tenn
March 4"/1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. Coruckm

A Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Nicholasville, Ky.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. A. S.

Field & Staff, 33th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864,

shows station.

Bealton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3576)

Copyright.

35 Reg't Mass. Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not shown
except as follows:

Return dated Decatur, Va.
May 3/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John

35 Reg't Mass. Inftry.

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 186*4*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated
except as follows:

*Return dated near Petersburg
July 1864*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James

Field & Staff, *35th* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*,

shows station,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

35 Reg't Mass. Inf'ty

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated

except as follows:

Return later, near
Petersburg, Va.
July 10/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Garth

35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 186*4*
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not given

except as follows:

Return dated
Near Petersburg, Va.
Aug. 15th 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, *39th* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *4*,

shows station,

near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

35 Reg't Mass. Inf't.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Aug.*, 186*4*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not given

except as follows:

*Return dated
near Petersburg, Va.
Sept. 7th 1864.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mar 2

35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept., 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not given

except as follows:

Return dated Near
Pebles House, Va.
Oct. 23rd 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff,

Reg't

Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

1864.

shows station.

Near Poplar Grove Church, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. (S. Allen)

35th Reg't Mass. Inf'ty

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
not given.

except as follows:

Return dated Nov. 7.
Near Poplar Grove Church Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Row

35 Reg't Mass. Inf'ty

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
not given,

except as follows:

Return dated before Petersburg
in December 2, 1864,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, *35th* Reg't *Mass. Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *4*,

shows station,

Befor Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

35 Reg't *Mass Heavy*

Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Not given.

except as follows:

*Return dated before
Petersburg Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

35th Reg't Mass Inftry.

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

not given

except as follows: Return dated

Before Petersburg Va.

February 3^d 1865.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, *35th* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan.* r *Feb.*, 186*5*

shows station,

Before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

35 Reg't Mass Inftry

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 186*5*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
before Petersburg Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

35 Reg't Mass Light

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Sedgwick, before Petersburg
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, *35th* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.* 186*5*,

shows station,

Near Alexandria, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. W. Allen,

Captain.

35 Reg't Mass Inftry

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows: *Return dated*
Near Alexandria Va,
May 3^d 1865,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

35 Reg't Mass. Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

not given,
except as follows: Return dated
near Alexandria Va.
June 2, 1865.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Row

Co., 35th Reg't Mass. Inf.
~~Field and Staff~~
~~Company~~ Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL
and Non Com. Staff
Of ~~Captain~~ *Lieut* *Staff*, of
~~Company~~ (), in the 35th Regiment of
Mass Infantry Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Sumner *Garnett*

called into the service of the United States by

the President, at
Drydenfield Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 19th day of

August, 1862, to serve for the term of *three*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 21st day of *August*, 1862,

(when *mustered in*), to the 9th day of

June, 186*5*, when *mustered out*.

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

FEB. 27.

14964775

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Mr. Alex-*
andria, Va., on this *9th* day of
June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

Edward Rose
1st Lieut. 56th Mass. Inf.
A. C. M. 2nd Div., 9th A. C. 6.

Muster: { Station *Mr. Alexandria, Va.*
 (Date of *June 9, 1865*

General Notation: *Discharged by reason of*
W. no 22, series of 100, List of
Alexandria and 9th A. C. and
telegraphic orders from War Dept.
A. C. M. May 17 & 18, '65.

A. C. M.

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *A*, 35th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14964776	25
2	14964777	26
3	14964778	27
4	14964779	28
5	14964780	29
6	14964781	30
7	14964782	31
8	14964783	32
9	14964784	33
10	14964785	34
11	14964786	35
12	14964787	36
13	14964788	37
14	14964789	38
15	14964790	39
16	14964791	40
17	14964792	41
18	14964793	42
19	14964794	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

See also

A. 35. Mass Inf.
Capt Andrew

Co., 35 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Stephen H. Andrews

Company (), in the 35 Regiment

() Brigade), of Mass

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Edward

A. Sted

, called

into service of the United States by the President

from the day of his enrollment, 1862,

(date of this muster,) for the term of Three years,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

Three years

from this 9 day of Aug, 1862.

M. E. Eder

Mustering Officer.

Date Aug 9. 1862

Station Camp Stanton, Mass.

General Notation:

A Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 9 to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Chestland, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 14, 1862. Engaged
the Enemy at South
Mountain, Md. Loss: one
killed, one wounded + one
missing.

Sept 17, 1862. Engaged the
Enemy at Antietam, Md.
Loss: one killed, one
com. of wounded, and eight
non com officers + one
vol. wounded.

John

A Co., 35 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 15. The enemy
made an attack on our
wagon trains. Our Regt
was ordered back to pro-
tect the trains & guard
the Ford

December 15. Engaged
the Enemy in action at
Fredericksburg Va Three
wounded.

Acton

A. Co., 33 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Newport News

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 33 Reg't Mass Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10 1863.

shows station of company.

Cap. near Mount Sterling

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There are some small dark spots near the bottom edge, possibly from scanning or handling.

Section

A. Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr....., 1863,

shows station of company,

leg near Pinchot's Sky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

Copyright.

A Co., 35 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Milledale

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Manchester May 4. Broke camp at
8 a.m. marched 13 miles. bivouacked 5th.
Resumed march at 8 a.m. marched 13
miles passing through Lexington Ky.
bivouacked at 4 P.M. 6th. Resumed
march at 8 a.m. marched 17 miles
passed through Nicholasville Ky.
and crossing Kentucky river
7th. Resumed march at 9 a.m. march-
ed 14 miles passing through War-
ren Ky. and bivouacked one mile
south of Lancaster Ky. 8th. Resum-
ed march at 9 a.m. marched 10 miles
to Laurel Ky. 10th. marched back
to Lancaster Ky. 23d. marched
10 miles to Crab Orchard Springs
Ky. 25th. marched 10 miles to
Stafford Ky. June 3 (over)

Recd

FEB. 27.

14964782

1892.

Took up line of march at 6 P.
M. marched 16 miles arrived
E. at 12.30 P.M. 4th resumed
marched at 6 A.M. marched 17
miles arrived at Nicholasville
Ky. Embarked on cars arrived
at Lexington, Ky. at 8 A.M. crossed
the river to Cincinnati, O. Em-
barked on cars at 4 P.M. changed cars
at Sandusky, Ill. arrived at Cairo
Ill. June 7. at 5 A.M. June 8: Em-
barked on Steamer Imperial at
6 P.M. arrived at Youngs Point
on June 14. at 9 A.M. 15th marched
3 miles embarked on Steamer
for Forest Queen orders counties
wounded disembarked returned
to Youngs Point. 16 Embarked
E. on Steamer Omaha ar-
rived at Dryden Bluff, Miss.
at 6 P.M. 17th disembarked
and marched 4 miles to
Milledale Miss.

A Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Parke near Nicholasville Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

H. French.

A Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Lenoix Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Park near
Nicholsville Ky. Sept. 9/63

Marched to Crab Orchard
Ky. where encamped
until Oct. 2nd where took
up the march for

Knoxville Tenn. Arriving
there on the 19th inst

Took cars the 23rd for
London where we remained
till 29th where marched
arriving at Lenoix Tenn.
and went into camp.

A. French.

A Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

In the Field East Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. French.

A Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1864.

shows station of company,

Bealton Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. French.

A Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

H. French.

A Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug..... 1864.

shows station of company,

Blicks Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7

H. French.

Co., 35 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1. ch, 1864,

shows station of company.

New Poplar Cove Church, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

Chas. Taylor

Co., 39 Reg't

for Nov. 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(254)

Copyright.

A Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. ^{4th} Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Warburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 33 Reg't

for March & April, 1865,

Alexandria Va.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

O. A. Taylor.

A Co., *35* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain

Company (*A*),

in the *25th* Regiment of

Mass. Inf. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Samuel B. North

called into the service of the United States by *the*

President, at

Syracuse, N. Y.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *7th* day of

Aug., 186*2*, to serve for the term of *three*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *7th* day of *Nov.*, 186*2*,

(when *mustered in*), to the *19th* day of

June, 186*5*, when *mustered out*

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 27.

14964794

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Memphis, La.*, on this *9th* day of *June*, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Edward V.
1st Lieut. 36 Regt. Cal. Mustering Officer.
W. C. M. 2d No. 9th Co.
 Muster: { Station *Memphis, La.*
 { Date of *June 9th 1865.*

General Notation: *Reimbursed by reason of*
S. C. No. 2 series of 1865 and 1st of his regt.
Chas. E. and 7 A. C. and telegraph
order from the War Dept. May
12. 7. 1865.

(479)

C. J. Taylor.
 Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 19. 35th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14964795	25
2	14964796	27
3	14964797	28
4	14964798	29
5	14964799	30
6	14964800	31
7	14964801	32
8	14964802	33
9	14964803	34
10	14964804	35
11	14964805	36
12	14964806	37
13	14964807	38
14	14964808	39
15	14964809	40
16	14964810	41
17	14964811	42
18	14964812	43
19	14964813	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

B. Co., 35th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Albert M. Bartlett*

Company (*B.*), in the *35th* Regiment

(..... Brigade), of *Massachusetts*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Edward A. Wild, called

into service of the United States by *the President*

Respective days of their Enrollment
from the *19* day of *August*, 186*2*,

(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 Years*,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of *3 years*.

from this *19* day of *August*, 186*2*.

M. Elder

1st Lieut. 11th Inf'ty Mustering Officer.

Date *Aug. 19. 1862*

Station *Camp Stanton Mass.*

General Notation :

Hawling

B. Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 11 to Oct. 21, 1862,

shows station of company,

No Station given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Hawkey.

(2546)

Copyist.

B. Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1863,
shows station of company,

Newport News Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Struck camp at Dalmonste
Va. on the 9th inst at sunrise
and proceeded to Newport
News by Rail Road to Aquia
Creek. thence by Transports
arriving here safely on the
11th at about noon.

Hawling

B. Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 186 3,

shows station of company,

Mt. Sterling Kty.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apl., 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Winchester Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mich. 26/63 Struck Camp at
Newport News Va. & embarked
on board the Steamer Proctor.
Mich. 27 arrived at Baltimore Md
about noon. Disembarked &
marched to depot of the Ohio Rail
Road. Embarked and left about
11 P.M. Mich. 28 On the Road.
Passed through many places of
interest through Penn. & into
Ohio. On the 29th Mich. 29 arrived
at Pittsburg about 9 A.M. After
partaking of a collation kindly
provided by the citizens -
embarked on the Rail Cars &
on the 30th arrived at Cin-
cinnati O. about 8 P.M. After
partaking of a collation (over)

Hawling

FEB. 27.

14964800

1892.

Provided by the citizens
crossed the Ferry to
Covington Ky where remained
until 11 A.M. of the 1st April
when again took transpor-
tation by Rail Road & arrived
in Paris Ky. about 10 P.M.
where the Regt remained till
April 3rd at 7 A.M. broke camp
& took up the march arriving at
Mt. Sterling Et. a distance of 22
miles at 7 P.M. April 4th Pitched
Tents & organized camp about
1 1/2 miles S.E. of the Village on
the 17th April. Broke camp at 3 A.M.
and marched to Winchester Ky
where arriving about 3 P.M.
organized camp and yet
remain

B. Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Rear of Vicksburg Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 4th Left Winchester Ky.
marched a distance of about
60 miles to Crab Orchard where
we arrived May 8th May 9th
marched to Lancaster a dis-
tance of 10 miles & remained here
until the 23rd May 23rd left
Lancaster for Hanford arri-
ved the 25th distance 20 miles.
June 3rd left Hanford for Nich-
olasville distance 32 miles
arrived in the afternoon of the
4th when we took the cars for
Cincinnati arriving there the
5th June 5th left Cincinnati
for Vicksburg via Cairo. June
7th arrived at Cairo. remained
one day June 8th embarked (over)

FEB. 27.

14964801

1892.

on the Steamer Imperial
for Youngs Point - near
Vicksburg stoped at Mem-
phis one day on our way
down the Miss. arrived at
Youngs Point - Sunday
the 14th June 16th took
Transports early in the morn-
ing for Davis Bluff on the
Grazoo River where we
arrived at night June 17th
in the morning marched
about 4 miles to Mildale
near Vicksburg. June 28th In
camp at the above named
place.

B Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July^{2nd} August -, 1863,
shows station of company, Camp Parke,
Ky., near Nicholasville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp at Mill Dale, Miss.,
and marched to Oak Ridge & camped
there until evening of July 4 when we
marched for Big Black river, crossed Big-
Black river July 7, day extremely hot, troops
suffered from sunstroke, pursued Johnson
to his entrenchments at Jackson where we
arrived July 10, after six days skirmishing.
entered and took possession of the City
on morning of 17th. July 20 took up our
line of march for Mill Dale where we
arrived, after a hard march, on the 24th
and camped. Remained there until
Thursday - Aug. 6th when we embarked
on transport at Haynes Landing,
arrived at Memphis Aug. 9, left on
the morning of 10th Aug. and arrived
at Cairo on 12th and took cars same day
(over)

J M Brown

FEB. 27.

14964802

1892.

for Cincinnati where we arrived
Aug. 14th; Crossed the river to
Covington, Ky., and Camped.
Remained here until 18th when the
Regt. was ordered to escort a train
of 200 wagons to Camp Nelson,
Ky.; where we arrived on the
26th inst. and camped at Camp
Parke, near the town of
Nicholasville.

13 Co., 35th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2nd Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

x Louis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Park near
Nicholasville, Ky., Sept. 9
and marched to Crab Orchard
where encamped till
Oct. 2nd when took up the
march for Knoxville, Tenn.,
arriving there on the 19th inst.
Took cars the 23rd for
London where remained
until the 29th when marched,
arriving at Lewis, Tenn
and went into Camp.

x Rolls of other Cos. for Sept. & Oct.
1863 - show them stationed at
Lenoir, Tenn., Oct. 31, 63.

J. W. Brown

B Co., 35 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. (4th) Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Blair's Cross Roads, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Lewis's
Tenn. Nov. 15th to London
and from thence fell back
towards Knoxville. On
the 16th encountered the
Enemy at Campbell's Sta-
tion and fought from
9 A.M. till dark
when resuming the
march arrived in Knox-
ville on the morning of
the 17th at which time
the siege commenced,
which lasted until the
5th of December. On the 7th
pursued the Enemy towards
Morristown. Went into camp
near Blair's Cross Roads.

O. T. Taylor.

B Co., *35* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan (and) Feb*, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field near Mission E. Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. T. Taylor

Co., 35 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Beaumont Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. F. Taylor.

D Co., 35 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May* ^(*and*) *June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since last Muster
the Co. with the Regt.
has been actively engaged
with the Army of the
Potomac.*

A. T. Taylor.

Co., 35 Reg't

for

1864.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Copyist.

B Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct. -, 1864,

shows station of company,

W. Poplar Springs Church, Va. Oct. 31/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No Records of Events given.

C. J. Power

B Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 2nd Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va. Dec. 31/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No Records of events given

C. E. Pounce

B Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va Feb. 28/65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No Records of Events given.

C. J. Powell

13 Co., 35 Reg't 1st Man. Dep

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Alexandria, Va. April 30/65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No Records of events given.

C. J. Powell

B Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Vol

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Thomas S. Wright
Company (B), in the 35 Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Charles Canine

called into the service of the United States by the
President -

at
Springfield Mass

(the place of general rendezvous) on the 19th day of
August, 1862, to serve for the term of three

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 19th day of Aug, 1862,

(when Mustered in,) to the 19th day of
June, 1865, when Mustered out

The company was organized by Captain
at

in the month of , 186 , and marched
thence to

where it arrived the of
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 27.

14964813

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at near
Alexandria, La, on this 9th day of
June, 1865, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

Edward Rose
1st Lieut - 16 Mass. Vol.
U.S. M. 2^d Div. Reg.

Muster: { Station near Alexandria, La
 { Date of June 9th 1865

General Notation:

C. J. Powell

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 6, 35th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14964814	25
2	14964815	27
3	14964816	28
4	14964817	29
5	14964818	30
6	14964819	31
7	14964820	32
8	14964821	33
9	14964822	34
10	14964823	35
11	14964824	36
12	14964825	37
13	14964826	38
14	14964827	39
15	14964828	40
16	14964829	41
17	14964830	42
18	14964831	43
19	14964832	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Lt. 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.
Capt. Cheever Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Tracy P. Cheever's
Company (), in the 35th Regiment
(Brigade), of Mass. Inf.
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Edward
A. Wild, called
into service of the United States by the President
from the 15th day of August, 1862,
respectively their Enrollment
(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of
Three years

from this 15th day of Aug., 1862.

M. Elder
1st Lt. 11th Mass. Inf't. Mustering Officer.

Date August 18, 1862

Station Camp Stanton, Mass.

General Notation :

T. A. Knight

C. Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 18 to Oct. 31, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Wheatland Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Aug. 22, 1862 Co. left Lynn-
field, Mass. Arrived at
Washington D.C. Aug.
24th. Thence marched march-
ed to Arlington Va. Sept. 6th
left camp marched through
Maryland for several (dis-
tance not known) days.
Was engaged in the battle
of South Mountain Sept. 14th.
in which engagement three
of the Co. were wounded. On
the 17th of Sept. the Co. was
engaged in the battle of An-
tietam, having six killed and
thirteen wounded. On the 8th
of October marched to Pleas-
ant Valley, Md. and re-
(over)

J. A. Wright

FEB. 27.

14964815

1892.

remained in camp until
Oct. 26th. Oct. 26th.
crossed the Potomac Riv-
er and marched to Lov-
ettsville, Va. distance
not known. Oct. 30th.
marched to Wheatland
distance about ten
miles.

C. Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since rendering last report The Company has continued its line of march from Pleasant Valley, Md. was engaged in a skirmish at White Sulphur Springs, Va. Nov. 15. 1862; also in the battle of Fredericksburg Va. Dec. 13, 1862, in which engagement, Private John W. Hodges was killed and Corporal William J. Mason wounded.

J. A. Wright.

C Co., 35 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Newport News, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp near Fal-
mouth, Va. Feb. 7th.
and arrived at New-
port News, Va.
Feb. 11th.

F. A. Wright.

6 Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863,

shows station of company,

Mt. Sterling.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. A. Wright

C Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 9th Apl. 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Winchester Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Newport News, Va.
March 5, 1863: arrived
at Mount Sterling, Ky.
Apl. 3, 1863. Left Mount
Sterling Ky. and arriv-
ed at Camp near
Winchester, Ky. April
17, 1863.

J. A. Wright

C Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,
shows station of company,

Milldale, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Stanford, Ky. June 3d. at
six P.M. Marched five
miles from Lancaster passing
through the town & bivouacked
for the night, whole distance
marched 14 miles. June 4th.
marched to Nicholasville 18
miles & took care for Coving-
ton. Crossed the river to
Cilleti & there took care for
Sandoval where we arrived
on the 6th. (8th embarked
on the) and changed care for
Cairo where we arrived on
the 7th. 8th. embarked on
the Steamer Imperial for
Memphis. 9th. nothing of im-
portance, passed Island No. 10
(over)

For eight

FEB. 27.

14964820

1892.

10th. arrived at Memphis
which place we left on
the 12th. 14th. arrived
at Sherman's Landing and
disembarked. 15th.

marched four miles be-
low Vicksburg and re-
turned to Camp the same
night. 16th. embarked
on Steamer Omaha &
arrived at Snyder's
Landing 17th disembark-
ed marched 7 miles
and camped.

Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,
shows station of company,

Camp Parke Ky near Nicholasville.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Broke camp July 14th Marched to
the Big Black River and encamped
on the 15th; Crossed the river
in pursuit of Johnson arrived
at Jackson on the 16th and skirmished
in the front until the 17th when we
took possession of the city on
the 19th left Jackson and crossed
the Big Black River on the
22nd and arrived at Milldale
on the 24th On the 6th of Aug.
took transports at Memphis
layding for Cairo, arrived at
Memphis Tenn on the 9th
about 2 O'clock Left Memphis
on the 10th arrived at Cairo on
the 12th took Cassa Mendon B.R.
arrived at Cincinnati on the 14th
(over)

A. S. Fitch

FEB. 27.

14964821

1892.

Crossed the Ohio at Covington
and camped, left camp near
Covington the 18th Capt.
Sims of 51 New York
in command Marched 16
miles and encamped the
night 19th Capt. Stewart
of 51 New York in com-
mand ordered as escort
to Wagon train and arrived
at Camp Parke near
Nicholsville Ky. Aug.
25/63 and encamped.

C Co., 35 Reg't. Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Sennois Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. S. Fitch

Co., 35 Reg't

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

Near Blair's Road Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

Copyist.

C Co., 35 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field E. Tennes.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. A. Fitch

C Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 8. Apr., 1864,

shows station of company,

Bealton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. A. Fitch

Copyright.

Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,
shows station of company,

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. A. Fitch

Copyright

C Co., 35 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. A. Fitch

Co., 35 Reg't

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

Peebles House, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(154)

Fagan.

Copyright

C Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Jones House, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fagan.

C Co., 35 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lagan.

B Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Alexandria, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fagan

C Co., *35* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

2nd **CAPTION OF ROLL** *Lieut Alfred Blanchard*

Of Captain

Samuel Patch's

Company (*C*), in the

35

Regiment of

Mass. Inf.

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Samuel Barrett

called into the service of the United States by

The President

, at

Lynnfield Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *18* day of

August

, 1862, to serve for the term of

Three

Years

, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *18* day of *August*, 1862,

(when *mustered in*), to the *9* day of

June

, 1865, when *mustered out*.

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

* *as appears on Roll.*

(OVER)

FEB. 27.

14964832

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *M. Alexandria, Va.*, on this *9th* day of *June*, 186*5*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

Edward Rose

1st Lieut. 56th Mass. Vols

a.c.m. 2^d Div 9th A.C.

Muster:

{ Station *M. Alexandria, Va.*

{ Date of *June 9, 1865*

General Notation:

Fagan

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *D.*, 35th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14964833	26
2	14964834	27
3	14964835	28
4	14964836	29
5	14964837	30
6	14964838	31
7	14964839	32
8	14964840	33
9	14964841	34
10	14964842	35
11	14964843	36
12	14964844	37
13	14964845	38
14	14964846	39
15	14964847	40
16	14964848	41
17	14964849	42
18	14964850	43
19	14964851	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Capt. Lewis Co. 35th Regt Mass Inf^x

Company Muster in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Lewis A. Lewis Company
of the First Fifth Regiment of Mass.
Infantry U.S. Army of the United States
(Colonel Edward A. Hall) from the
respective days of their Enrollment
1862. They last Mustered for the
Term of Three Years unless sooner
discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify on honor that I have carefully
examined the men whose names are borne
on this Roll their horses and equipments
and have accepted them into the service
of the United States for the term of
Three years from this sixteenth day
of August, 1862

W. E. Baker 1st Lt. 11th Inf

Mustering Officer.

Date: August 16, 1862

Location: Camp Stanton Mass.

x subsequently became Co. D. 35th Mass. Inf.

General Notation:

M. H. Hager

L Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for August 16 to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Station not given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for November & December, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Falmouth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

November 15th. The enemy made
an attack on our Wagon Trains
our regt was ordered back to
protect them and guard the
ford. Dec 13th Engaged the
enemy in action at Fredericks-
burg Va. Loss in wounded
three Sergeants and four Privates

Hyberger

D Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Newport News Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Co., 35th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863,

shows station of company,

Mount Sterling Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2594)

Hybuzier

Copy.

D Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Winchester Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Oak Ridge Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1863,
shows station of company,

Camp Park, near Nicholasville Ky

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

Copyright.

Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,
Lenoire, Tennessee.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

J. N. Gibson

LL Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Blanes Grosse Roads Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. N. Gibson

A Co., 35 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feby, 1864,

shows station of company,

Mossey Creek, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jr. W. Gibson

Co., 3.5 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for Mch & Apl, 1864

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Bealton Station. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. H. Gibson

Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864.

shows station of company.

shows station of company,
Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. W. Gibson

D. Co., *35* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1864,

shows station of company,

Blicks Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. W. Gibson

D Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Poplar Grove Church Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal dashed lines, similar to notebook paper. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Mr. O. Brodie

D Co., 35th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

shows station of company;

Before Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Wm. G. Brodie

D Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,
shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Alexandria Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm J. Brodie

D Co., *35* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of ^{*1st*} *Lieut* *Geo. F. Worcester's*
Company (*D*), in the *35* Regiment of
Mass. Inf. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Samuel Canine

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at

Lynnfield Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *16* day of

August, 1862, to serve for the term of *three*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *16* day of *August*, 1862,

(when Mustered in,) to the *9* day of

June, 1865, when mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain

Samuel A. Dolan, at

Lynnfield Mass.

in the month of *August*, 1862, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 27.

14964851

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Nr.*
Alexandria Va., on this *9* day of
June, 1865, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

Edward Rose

1st Lieut. 56 Mass. Vols.

A. C. M. 2nd Div. 9 A. C.

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Nr. Alexandria Va.*
 { Date of *June 9, 1865.*

General Notation:

Wm T. Brodie

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. E., 35th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14964852	25
2	14964853	27
3	14964854	28
4	14964855	29
5	14964856	30
6	14964857	31
7	14964858	32
8	14964859	33
9	14964860	34
10	14964861	35
11	14964862	36
12	14964863	37
13	14964864	38
14	14964865	39
15	14964866	40
16	14964867	41
17	14964869	42
18	14964870	43
19	14964868	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Captain Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Nruse Niles*
Company (*E*), in the *35* Regiment
(*Infantry* Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Edward*
Hilde, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *19* day of *August*, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *Three* years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *Three*
Years

from this *19* day of *August*, 1862.

H. C. Cole
1st. Inf. Mustering Officer.

Date *August 19*, 1862

Station *Camp Stanton Mass.*

General Notation :

William H. Fennett.

E. Co., 35 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 19 to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Wheatland Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

William H. Fossett.

E. Co., 35 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Participated in the battle
behind Fredericksburg Dec 13/62

William H. Fossett.

E. Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

shows station of company,

Newport News Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

William H. Fennell

E Co., 35 Reg't Mass Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863,

shows station of company,

Mt. Sterling, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

William H. Foxsett.

E. Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Winchester Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

William L. F. Smith.

E. Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Oakridge Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

William H. Fossett.

E Co., 3d Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Park Ky, near Nicholasville,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 35 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Lenoir's Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Moore.

C Co., 85 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for How & Lee, 1863,

shows station of company,

Blau's cross Roads Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. H. Moore

C Co., 35 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Mossey Creek Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. A. Moore

E Co., 35 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Bealton Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Moore

E Co., 35 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Moore

E Co., *35* Reg't *Main Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Blicks Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. H. Moore

E Co., *35* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st Oct.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Near Poplar Grove Church, Ia.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Taylor.

E Co., *25* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov.* *(1st)* *Dec.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. F. Taylor

E Co., 35 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. (and Feb.)* 1865,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. T. Taylor

E Co., *35* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar (4) April*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Alexandria, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. F. Taylor

C Co., 25 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain William A. Smith
Company (C), in the 25th Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Samuel Conant

called into the service of the United States by The
President, at

Syracuse, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 19th day of

August, 1862, to serve for the term of three

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 19th day of August, 1862,

(when mustered in), to the 9th day of

June, 1865, when mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

See on Roll

(OVER)

FEB. 27

14964868

FEB. 27.

14964868

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Comandua Co., on this *9* day of

June, 186*5*, carefully examined this

Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,

stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,

and mustered the company for discharge; and it is

hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

Edmund Ross

*1st Lieut. 56 Mass. Inf. and
A. C. M. 2d Regt. 90th.* *Mustering Officer.*

Muster: { Station *San Clemente, Cal.*
Date of *June 2 1865*

General Notation: *Assigned by order of
Co. No. 22. series of 1865. Not at roll
and Co. 1st, and 9th A. C. and
Telegraphic. See also the report
of the A. C. M. 2d Regt. 90th, 1865.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *F*, 35th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14964871	28
2	14964872	29
3	14964873	30
4	14964874	31
5	14964875	32
6	14964876	33
7	14964877	34
8	14964878	35
9	14964879	36
10	14964880	37
11	14964881	38
12	14964882	39
13	14964883	40
14	14964884	41
15	14964885	42
16	14964886	43
17	14964887	44
18	14964888	45
19	14964889	46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		
25		

See also

Capt Oliver

Co., 35 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Samuel C Oliver

Company (), in the 35 Regiment

(Brigade), of Massachusetts

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Edward

A Wild, called

into service of the United States by the President

from the 19 day of August, 1862

(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 years,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

Three years
from this 19 day of August, 1862.

M. Elden / Sient / Infantry
Mustering Officer.

Date August 19 1862

Station Camp Stanton Mass

General Notation :

See Appendix on Roll

House

7 Co., 35 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for August 18 to Oct. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Station not given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

House

F Co., 35 Reg't Mass Inf'y

Company Muster Roll

for New and Old, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf'ty

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp at Kumpot River

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

House

7 Co., 35 Reg't Mass Infy

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863.

~~shows station of company,~~

Camp near Mt. Sterling Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS

(2504)

Copy 11.

E Co., 35 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March and April 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Winchester Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 26, 1863 Left
Newport News Va per
transport for the West
via the Baltimore and
Cincinnati arrived
at Paris Kentucky April
1. April 3 Marched 22
miles to Mt. Sterling
Ky. Left Mt. Sterling
April 17 Marched 19
miles to Winchester Ky

House

I Co., 35 Reg't Mass Inf'y

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Milldale Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Winchester Ky May 4 Broke
Camp at 8 AM Marched
13 miles to Vienna. - 5 Re-
sumed March at 8 AM
Marched 13 miles through
Lexington Ky to Vienna at 4
PM. - 6 Resumed March
at 8 AM passing through Rich-
lands Ky Marched 17
miles crossed the Kentucky
River. 7 Resumed March
at 9 AM passed through
Saville Ky. - 14 miles and
branched 1 mile S. of San-
caster, Ky. 8 at 9 AM Marched
to Lowell Ky 10 miles - 10
Returned to Lancaster. 23
March 10 miles to Crab

House

FEB. 27.

14964877

1892.

Orchard Springs Ky.
 25 March 10 miles to Man-
 ford, Ky June 3 took up
 line of March for Nicholas-
 ville at 6 P M Marched
 16 miles, Arrived at 12.30
 June 4 Marched at 6 A M 17
 to Nicholasville took Carr
 and arrived at Covington Ky.
 at 8 A M crossed river to Emin-
 natio. took Carr at 4 P M
 changed Carr at Sandover Hill
 arrived at Canoga at 5 A M June
 7-8 embarked on Steamer Empress
 at 6 P M. arrived at Youngs
 point La June 14, 9 A M. 15
 Marched 2 miles and embarked
 on Steamer for "Queen" order
 Commander and returned to
 Youngs point 16 embarked
 on Steamer Oriskany arri-
 ved at Snyder's Bluff
 Miss at 6 P M. 17 mar-
 ched 4 miles to Mill-
 dale, Miss

C Co., *35* Reg't *Mass. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Camp Park, W. Nicholasville, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Walker

E Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Lenoir Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Parks near
Nicholasville Ky Sept
9th 1863. Marched to Crab
Orchard where encamped
until Oct. 2nd when took
up the march for
Knoxville Tenn. arriv-
ing there on the 19th inst.
took leave the 22nd for Ten-
don where remained
until the 29th when
marched arriving at
Lenoir Tenn. where
we went into camp

J. Walker

F Co., *35* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

East Term, in the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Walker

Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field E. Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Macken

C Co., 35th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Bealton Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Walker

A Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Ni Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. J. Walker

E Co., 35th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Blicks Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

(2586)

Cipriol.

F Co., 35th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Poplar Grove Church, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., *35th* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., 35th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

11
W
C
V
176
F888
A. W. Allen,

F Co., 35th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

* 2d Lieut. Edgar M. Riggs
Of Captain ~~James H. Calliebs~~
Company (F), in the 35th Regiment of
Massachusetts
Infantry Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Sumner Warren

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at
Lyonsfield, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 19th day of

August, 1862, to serve for the term of three
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 19th day of August, 1862,

(when mustered in,) to the 19th day of

June, 1865, when mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain L. C.

Oliver, at
Lyonsfield, Mass.

in the month of August, 1862, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

* As appears on roll.

(OVER)

FEB. 27.

14964889

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Mr.*
Alexandria, Va., on this *9th* day of
June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

Edward Rose
1st Lieut 56 Mass. Vols. Mustering Officer.
48 11th M, 24th Dir, 1st A. C.

Muster: { Station *Mr. Alexandria, Va.*
 { Date of *June 9. 1865.*

General Notation: *Discharged by reason*
of Special Order No 226 Dist. U.S.A.
Vas. 7th A. C. series of 10th and tele-
graphic order from War Dept, 1190.
May 17th 1865.

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G*, 35th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14964890	25
2	14964891	26
3	14964892	27
4	14964893	28
5	14964894	29
6	14964895	30
7	14964896	31
8	14964897	32
9	14964898	33
10	14964899	34
11	14964900	35
12	14964901	36
13	14964902	37
14	14964903	38
15	14964904	39
16	14964905	40
17	14964906	41
18	14964907	42
19	14964908	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

See also

Capt. Gibson x
Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William Gibson's*
Company (.....), in the *35* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Edward A. Mild, called
into service of the United States by *Order of the President*
from the *respective* day of their enrollment, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of
Three years.

from this *17th* day of *August*, 1862.

M. Elder,
1st Lieut 11th Infy Mustering Officer.

Date *August, 17, 1862*

Station *Camp Stanton Mass.*

x *Subsequently became Co G. 35th Regt Mass. Inf.*

General Notation :

G Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 17 to Oct. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

In Camp near Wheatland Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company took part in the battle So. Mountain Sept. 14, 1862. Also in the battle of Antietam Sept. 17. in which I regret to say my loss was very severe as this roll will indicate.

We are now advancing upon the enemy in Virginia in the movement of the Army of the Potomac. and at present are encamped near Wheatland Va.

Palmer.

G Co., 35 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Fredricksburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment participated in the great battle of Fredricksburg in which our forces were repulsed and compelled to recross the river and are now encamped near Falmouth Virginia.

Palmer.

G Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Newport News Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Palmer.

G Co., 35 Reg't Mass Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863,

shows station of company,

Mount Sterling Kentucky.

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

Pahner.

G Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Winchester Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 26. Embarked on
board Transport for Baltimore

March 27. Arrived in Baltimore;

Took the Cars for the west
at night-fall. March 30.

Arrived at Cincinnati; crossed
the Ohio into Corington.

April 1. Arrived at Paris Ky.

April 3. Marched to Mount
Sterling Ky. April 17.

marched to Winchester
where we remain at present.

Palmer.

G Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Milldale Mississippi.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Stanford Ky June 3. at six P.M. March to a point five (5) miles beyond Lancaster and bivouacked for the night. whole distance marched 14 miles.

June 4. marched to Nicholasville, 18 miles and took cars for Lexington Ky. Crossed the river to Cincinnati Ohio and there embarked upon cars for Sandover Ill, where we arrived on the 7. Took cars for Cairo Ill, which place we reached on the 8th.

Embarked upon Steamer Imperial for Memphis Tenn. 9th nothing of importance, passed Island N^o 10. 12th arrived at

Palmer. (over)

FEB. 27.

14964896

1892.

Memphis which place we
left on the 12th. 14th arrived
at Shermans Landing La.

15th marched four miles below
Vicksburg and returned the
same night. 16. Embarked on
Steamer Omaha and arrived at
Snyders Bluff. 17. disembarked.
marched four miles and encamped
at work upon the defences in
rear of Vicksburg.

Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Dam near Nicholasville, Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Maidon

H Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*8*,

show station of company,

Lenoir's, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

Mason

4 Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

~~shows station of company,~~

Near Blanes Cross Roads, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

Wasson

9 Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864,

shows station of company,

Mossy Creek, E. Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 25 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr....., 1864,

~~shows~~ station of company,

Bealton Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wasson

Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Mason

Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

shows station of company,

Bliers Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Waddon

C Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

~~shows~~ station of company,

Near Popular Grove Church, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper. At the very bottom center, there is a small, faint, dark mark that looks like a stylized letter 'D' or a smudge.

Lagan

G Co., 35 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lagan.

G Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & apr.*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Alexandria, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fagan.

C Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fagan.

G Co., *35* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

1st Lieut James B. Calder's
Of Captain *John C. Tobey's*
Company (*G*), in the *35* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Samuel Barrett

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at
Lynnfield Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *19* day of

August, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *three*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *17* day of *August*, 186*2*,

(when mustered in,) to the *9* day of

June, 186*5*, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain

William Tibron, at
Hoover Hill

in the month of *August*, 186*2*, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 27.

14964908

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Near*
Alexandria, Va., on this *9th* day of
June, 1865, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

Edward Rose

1st Lieut 56th Mass Vols.

a. c. m. 2nd Div. 9th a. c.

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Near Alexandria Va.*
 { Date of *June 9, 1865.*

General Notation: *Discharged by reason of*
S.O. No 22, Series of 1865, Dist. of Alex. Va.
9th a. c. & telegraphic orders from War Dept.
a. g. o. May 17, 1865.

Fagan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *N.*, 35th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14964909	2
2	14964910	3
3	14964911	4
4	14964912	5
5	14964913	6
6	14964914	7
7	14964915	8
8	14964916	9
9	14964917	10
10	14964918	11
11	14964919	12
12	14964920	13
13	14964921	14
14	14964922	15
15	14964923	16
16	14964924	17
17	14964925	18
18	14964926	19
19	14964927	20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

See also

Capt Pratt's
A Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.^x

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Benjamin F. Pratt's*
Company (.....), in the *35* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Edward A. Wild, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *respective* day of *this* enrollment, 186 ..,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *Three Years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *Three*
Years

from this *19th* day of *August*, 1862.

M. Elder,
1st Lieut. 11th Infantry, Mustering Officer.

Date *August 19. 1862*

Station *Camp Stanton, Mass.*

x Subsequently became Co. H- 35 Reg't. Mass. Inf.

General Notation :
.....
.....

J. W. Brown

H Co., 35th Reg't Mass, Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 12 to Oct. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Hillsboro, Virginia.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Brown
Copied.

H Co., 3 5 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 2nd Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 15th. In action at
White Sulphur Springs: -
Casualties, - none.

Dec. 13th. In action at
Fredericksburg: - Killed - 1,
wounded - 5, missing, - none.

J. W. Brown

H Co., 35th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Newport News Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., *35* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10* 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Mount Sterling, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J M Brown

H Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863,

shows station of company,

Winchester, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in camp at
Newport News, Va. doing
Camp and picket duty and
being drilled by Lt. Col. Carduth
Comdg Regt from March 1st to 26th
when we broke camp and em-
barked for Baltimore Md.
Thence by rail to Cincinnati Ohio,
crossed the River and proceeded
to Paris, Ky. by rail, then
marched to Mt. Sterling, Ky. where
we arrived April 4th. Remained
in camp until the 17th, then
marched to Winchester same day.
Camped about two miles
from Winchester April 17th
and have remained here up to
the present date, Apr. 30th
1863.

G. Mehl

H Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1863,
shows station of company,

Near Vicksburg Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 4 Broke camp near Winchester and took up the line of march, passed through Lexington, Nicholasville and Lancaster to Lowell where we camped May 8.

May 10 marched back to Lancaster May 25th Broke camp and marched to Crab Orchard. May 25 marched to Laupad Ky in the evening passed the time here in drill and other camp duties until June 3 when we received orders to move. Broke camp and marched to Nicholasville 35 miles took the cars for Cincinnati; arrived there June 5, changed cars and proceeded on to Cairo Ill. where we arrived June 7th Monday evening June 8 embarked on board the steamer Imperial for Vicksburg Miss: and arrived at Youngs Point La (over)

Wm D. Brodie

FEB. 27.

14964915

1892.

June 14. Disembarked Tuesday June 16
received orders and proceeded to the rear
of Vicksburg via of Yazoo River on board
of steamer Omaha, landed near Haines
Bluff marched from there about four miles
June 17 and have remained here since
digging Entrenchments &c.

H Co., 35th Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company, Camp Parke
near Nicholasville Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Merchant

H Co., 35 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Lenox Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Merchant

H Co., 35 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company, Near Blanes
Cross Roads Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Merchant

H Co., *35* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Morristown, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Merchant

C Co., 35 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr., 1864.

shows station of company,

Bealeton Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Returned from Morristown to
Mossy Creek 2 Mar/64. Marched
back to Morristown 12 Mar/64 -
Then back to Knoxville 17 Mar.
Left by Mountain Road fork
21 Mar. Those not able to march
were transported wholly or in part
via Chattanooga. Baggage also
went round. Reached Camp
Belton 31 Mar., Covington 3 Apr.
Pittsburg 5 Apr., Harrisburg 6 Apr.
Baltimore 6 Apr. & Annapolis
via boat 7 Apr. 64. Nicholas-
ville @ Balto. by rail.
Marched from Annapolis
Apr 23 through Bladensburg &
Washington Apr 25 & same day to
Camp near Alexan (only)

D. Merchant

FEB. 27.

14964920

1892.

Left Camp Apr 27th reached
Bealeton station Apr 30 via
Kaufap Gt House, Centerville
Briston station & Warrenton
Junction. Marched all the
way passing in review
before President at Millard's
Hotel, about 30. Apr. /64
regt made a part of 1st
Bry 1st Div 9th A. C.

H Co., 35 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The regt (including Co H) left Bealton May 4 acted as Guard on Division wagons until (May 17) joined the Brigade near Spottsylvania Participated in attack on enemys lines early May 18. Skirmished for Brigade at North Anna river May 24 Detached from Brigade as Engineer regmt. for 1st Div May 26 with wagons of tools, in charge. Has remained detached ever since

S. Merchant

H Co., 35 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Merchant

H Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct., 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Poplar Gr. Ch. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

S. A. Fitch

H Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec* 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. A. Fitch

H Co., 35 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 8. Apr., 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Alexandria, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

S. A. Fitch

H Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of ~~Captain~~ *Lieut. Charles Lloyd's*
Company (*H*), in the *35* Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Sumner Barreuth
called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at
Lynnfield Mass.
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *17th* day of
August, 1862, to serve for the term of *three*
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *17th* day of *August* 1862
(when first mustered,) to the *17th* day of
June, 1865, when mustered out.
The company was organized by Captain *Benjamin*
Pratt, at
Weymouth, Mass.
in the month of *August*, 1862, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 27.

14964927

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Near*
Alexandria, Va., on this *9th* day of
June, 1865, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

Edward Rose

1st Lieut. 56th Mass. vols.

and A. C. Mc 2^d Div 4th A. C.

Muster: { Station *Near Alexandria, Va.*
 { Date of *June 9. 1865.*

General Notation:

S. A. Fitch

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *J.*, 35th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14964928	2	
2	14964929	3	
3	14964930	4	
4	14964931	5	
5	14964932	6	
6	14964933	7	
7	14964934	8	
8	14964935	9	
9	14964936	10	
10	14964937	11	
11	14964938	12	
12	14964939	13	
13	14964940	14	
14	14964941	15	
15	14964942	16	
16	14964943	17	
17	14964944	18	
18	14964945	19	
19	14964946	20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

See also

Co. 1st 35th Regt. Mass. Inf.

Company Muster in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain William D. Miller's Company I in the
1st 35th Regiment of Massachusetts Infantry,
Commanded by Colonel Edward A. Wild,
Called into the service of the United States by the
President at (the place of general rendezvous)
after the day of 1862, to serve for the term of
Three years from the date of enrollment, and have
been discharged from the respective days of their
enrollment 1862 (when) to the day of
1862, The company was organized by Capt.
at, in the month of 1862, and marched
thence to where it arrived the of a
distance of miles.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify a true and correct list of the names of the
Company, and the names of the men who are now in the
Roll, their names and equipment, and have accepted
them into the United States service for the term of
Three years from this date to the day of
August 5 1862.

M. Elder,

1st Lieut. 11th Infantry.
Mustering Officer.

Date of August 16, 1862.

Station Camp, Stanton, Mass.

General Notation:

Goodman.

"I" Co., 35th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 21, '62 to Oct. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Wheatland.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Stanton, Lynnfield, Mass. Friday, Aug. 22^d 1862,
reached Washington, Aug. 24th,
marched to Arlington Heights, Va.,
encamped near Hunter Chapel.
Aug. 26, Marched to Camp Whipple,
Arlington Heights, remained there
until Sept. 6th, when the Regiment
marched for Leesboro, Md.
continued the march through Maryland
by way of Brookville, Frederick City
& Middletown and took part in battle
of South Mountain, Sept. 14th. Killed
none, wounded, 7th Lieut. 1. Surg.
& two privates, also took part in the
battle of Antietam Sept. 17, 1862.
Lost killed, one corporal, ten privates,
wounded, two corporals, twelve privates.

Goodman *over*

FEB. 27.

14964929

1892.

one of whom died subsequently
from wounds then received. Sept. 19th
Marched to Camp near mouth of
Antietam Creek and remained there
until Sept. 26th, then the Regiment
crossed the Creek and camped on the
East side of it, until October
the 7th, on which day marched to
Pleasant Valley, Maryland, where
it remained until Oct. 27th, and
then crossed the Potomac into
Virginia at Berlin and camped
near Lovettsville, Oct. 30th.
Marched two hours and
camped near Wheatland.

"I" Co., 35th Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4th Dec. 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

At Westland, Nov. 1. Left Westland
Nov. 2nd at 10 A.M., and marched until
5.30 P.M. Nov. 3rd Passed through town
of Bloomfield, and marched about
7 miles. Nov. 4th Camped near
Upperville. Nov. 5th passed through Upper-
ville, and marched to Piedmont.
Nov. 6th Camp near Orleans. Nov. 7th Left
Camp at 4 P.M. passed through
Orleans, marched 5 miles in morning
halted for an hour, and then marched
back nearly to point, of starting, took
another road, and continued march
until 10 P.M. Nov. 8th crossed the
Rappahannock at Elon Mills and
marched to Amosville. Nov. 9th Left
Camp at 5.30 P.M. marched until
10 P.M. and joined brigade at Jefferson-
town. Nov. 12th Left Jefferson town at

Goodman

FEB. 27.

14964930

1892.

4 A.M. marched to White Sulphur
 Springs. Nov. 15, Left Sulphur Springs
 and under artillery fire for two hours.
 Regiment then detached from brigade to
 guard a ford of the Rappahannock.
 Nov. 16, joined the brigade at Fayetteville,
 marched all day, and encamped near
 Waxton Junction. Nov. 17 to 19, on march
 towards Fredericksburg. Nov. 19, camp
 near Falmouth. Nov. 24, changed camp.
 Dec. 4, Regiment ordered to capture
 a battery on bank of river below
 Fredericksburg. Dec. 11, joined brigade
 and remained in line of battle all day.
 In afternoon marched back to camp by
 battery. Dec. 12, crossed the river to
 Fredericksburg on Potomac bridge. Dec. 13,
 took part in battle of Fredericksburg. Loss -
 Killed 1 Lieut. 1 Corporal. 1 Private. Wounded
 1 Sergeant. 7 Privates. Five of them slightly. Dec.
 14, on picket in extreme front. Dec. 15, Re-
 called from picket in the night. Crossed the
 river and marched to camp by battery. Dec. 17,
 joined the brigade in the camp left on the 4,
 remained there on the 21st of Dec.

"I" Co., 35th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 6th Feb. 1863,

shows station of company,

Newport-News.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In camp near Falmouth from date of last muster to February 9th, on which day took care for Aquia Creek and embarked on steamer for Newport-News, at which place the Regt. arrived February 11th, and encamped outside of the fortifications, where it has remained since.

Goodman.

"I" Co., 35th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 10th 1863^{*}

shows station of company,

Mount Sterling, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

* Roll not signed by Mustering Officer.

Goodman.

"I" Co., 35th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl. 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Winchester.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company remained in camp at
Newport News until March 26th,
It then took transportation with the
Regiment for Kentucky by way
of Baltimore, Pittsburgh, Columbia,
& Cincinnati, Ohio, reaching Paris,
Ky. April 1st. After a rest of one
day marched to Mt. Sterling,
Remaining there engaged in picket
duty &c. until April 17. Then
marched to Winchester, where the
Regiment is at present en-
camped.

Goodman.

"I" Co., 35th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May⁴ & June 1863,

shows station of company,

Mill Dale, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Winchester May 4th, and passed through Lexington, Nicholasville & Lancaster, reaching Lowell, May 8th. May 10th, returned to Lancaster and camped. Left Lancaster May 20th, and reached Stanford, Ky. by way of Crab Orchard May 25th. Remained in camp at Stanford until June 3rd, when we took up the line of march for Nicholasville, reaching it the preceding night. Took transportation by car, and passed through Cincinnati June 5th, Vincennes, Ind., and Sandusky, Ill. June 6th, and disembarked at Cairo, June 7th. June 8th, took steamboat down the river, stopped one day at Memphis, and reached Grand Point, Louisiana June 13th.

Goodman

FEB. 27.

14964934

1892.

June 16,th Took steamboat up the
Yazoo, disembarked the succeeding
day at Taylor's Bluffs, and
marched to Milldale, where we
have since remained engaged
upon picket duty and entrenchments.

Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Parke

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 4. Left Oak Ridge, Miss. in pursuit of Johnston's forces. July 7. Crossed the Big Black River. July 10. Reached Jackson, Miss. occupied by Johnston's forces, and proceeded to invest the place. Our position was north east of the town. July 11. Supported the line of skirmishers. July 12. Relieved the 17th Michigan and engaged the enemy all day. July 13. Again supported the picket lines. July 14 & 15. Retired to the rear for rest. July 16. Supported the 46th N.Y. on picket. July 17. Early in morning relieved the picket line, and entered the city upon its evacuation by the enemy. July 18 & 19. Camped outside the town. July 20. Started on march for Milldale [over.]

Wasson

FEB. 27.

14964935

1892.

crossed the Big Black July 22, and
reached Mill Dale about noon July
*²³ 24. July *²³ - Aug. 6. Spent in
camp at Milldale. Aug. 6. Took
transportation to Cairo, reached Mem-
phis Aug. 9 and Cairo Aug. 12.
Started same day by rail and by way
of Ill. Central & Ohio & Mississippi
R.R. arrived at Cincinnati Aug. 14.
Crossed same day to Covington, Ky.
Aug. 18. Left Covington as guard
for a train of 200 wagons, passed
through Georgetown, Paris & Lex-
ington and reached our destination
near Nicholasville Aug. 25, near
which town we have since re-
mained.

*as it appears on Roll.

I Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Lenoire Station, East Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in Camp near
Camp Nelson, Ky. until
Sept 9/63.

Sept. 9, 10, 11. Marched to
Crab Orchard, Ky.

Sept. 11. Reached Crab Or-
chard, Ky.

Remained in Camp at
Crab Orchard, Ky. until Oct 2/63.

Left Crab Orchard Oct. 2,
1863 for Knoxville, East Tenn.

Oct. 18. Reached Knoxville,
East Tenn.

Oct. 23. Took transporta-
tion for London Bridge, E. Tenn.

Oct. 28. Assisted in with
drawing the pontoon bridge a-
cross the Tenn. River.

[over.]

Masson

FEB. 27.

14964936

1892.

Oct. 29. Marched to
Seniors Station, where
the Regiment is now
camped.

Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

shows station of company,

Camp near Blain's Cross Roads, E. Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Meadow

I Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

Bealton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mason

I Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp at Morristown, E. Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan. 1-16. In Camp at Blain's Cross Roads. Jan. 16 Broke camp and marched to Strawberry Blaine. On the 21st were compelled to break camp by the shelling of the enemy from the opposite bank of the Holston. At mid night retired towards Knoxville crossing Flat Creek, the men assisting to drag two pieces of abandoned artillery. 22nd continued march toward Knoxville, skirmishing with cavalry of enemy in rear. In afternoon formed line of battle, laid on arms all night, but in the morning no enemy appeared. Camped in woods that day and following night, and on 24th marched through Knoxville and
[over.]

Ward

FEB. 27.

14964938

1892.

Camped at Erin's Station.
Jan. 24 - Feb. 15. In camp at
Erin's Station with the exception
of a march to the heights oppo-
site Knoxville on the 3rd Feb.
and return next day. Feb. 15.
Moved camp nearer Knoxville.
Feb. 16. Moved still nearer Knox-
ville and remained until 24th,
then marched to Strawberry
Blaine, laid there three days, on
27th crossed Holton by ferry &
on 28th & 29th marched to

I Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Wasson

Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wasson

D Co., 35 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for September & October, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Poplar Grove Church Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *November & December*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Alexandria Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Albert A Pope's*
Company (*A*), in the *35* Regiment of
Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Sumner Carruth

called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at

Lynnfield Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *16* day of
August, 1862, to serve for the term of *three*
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *16* day of *Aug.*, 1862,

(when *mustered in*), to the *9* day of

June, 1865, then *mustered out*

The company was organized by Captain *Sidney*
Willard, at

Lynnfield Mass.

in the month of *August*, 1862, and marched
thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 27.

14964946

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at 22
Alexandria Va, on this 9 day of
June, 1865, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

Edward Rose 1st Lt. 96 Mass. Vol.
a. c. m. 2nd Div 9th a. c.

Muster: { Station 22 Alexandria Va
 { Date of June 9th 1865

General Notation: Discharged by reason of SP.
No. 22 series of 1865 Dis. of Alexandria
Va. 9th a. c. & telegraphic order
from War Dept May 17 & 18th 1865

Haylerger

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *K.*, *35* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14964947	25
2	14964948	26
3	14964949	27
4	14964950	28
5	14964951	29
6	14964952	30
7	14964953	31
8	14964954	32
9	14964955	33
10	14964956	34
11	14964957	35
12	14964958	36
13	14964959	37
14	14964960	38
15	14964961	39
16	14964962	40
17	14964963	41
18	14964964	42
19	14964965	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

See also

Co., Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William S. King*
Company (.....), in the *35* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Edward*
A. Wild, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *respective* day of *August*, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of
three years

from this *tenth* day of *August*, 1862.

M. Elder, 1 St. Ill. Infantry
Mustering Officer.

Date *August 10, 1862*

Station *Camp Stanton Mass*

General Notation :

K Co., 35 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 30 to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Wheatland

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Stanton, Lynnfield
August 22, reached
Washington and marched
to Arlington Heights
Aug 24 where we remained
quietly in camp till Sept
6. when in light marching
order we started in pursuit
of the enemy, passing through
Washington, Leesboro and
Brookville, New Market.
Frederick, Middletown ^{near},
which place we overtook the
foe; in battle of South
Mountain had one man
killed Sept 14. at battle
of Antietam had thirteen
killed and two mortally

Possy

FEB. 27.

14964948

1892.

wounded. Encamped at
Antietam Creek &
Pleasant Valley till
Oct 27 - when we
crossed the Potomac;
encamped across -
near Wheatland, Va

K Co., 35 Reg't Mass Infs

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

November 1 Stationed at
Wheatland - Va. Resumed
the march on the 2. passed
through Lepperville -
4, Orleans. 6, Amisville.
8, Jefferson. 9, Sulphur
Springs 12; on leaving
this place a skirmish
occurred in which the
rebels were defeated
in their attempt to cut
off our supply train.
Reached Fox & Ford 15
near Warrenton June
16, and opposite Fredericks-
burg 19. Remained here
in quiet with the Brigade
till Dec 4 when our

Posey

FEB. 27.

14964949

1892.

regiment was detached
to support a battery near
the river which position
we maintained until
the 12 when we crossed
rejoined the Brigade across
the river in the city; on the
13 went into battle. lost
two killed. 6 wounded.
Since the battle have
been in our former
quarters with the
Brigade

K Co., 35 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Newport News, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stationed at near Falmouth
Va. performing camp and
picket duty till Fe 1. g.
when the regiment took cars
for Aquia Creek, Steam
boat thence to Newport News
which place we reached
Feb. 11. and where we are
now stationed. During
this interval (since Jan 1.)
several changes have
occurred in promotions
and reductions also several
members have returned
from hospital. Our
company has been
under the command
of detailed officers since
the battle of Antietam

Forry

FEB. 27.

14964950

1892.

until the return of
Lieut Park Feb. 1.
who was wounded
at Antietam. The sanitary
condition and discipline
of the Company is excellent

K Co., *35* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10* 186*7*,

shows station of company,

Mt Sterling

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 35 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2nd April* 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Winchester, Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*From 1 to 26 March
quietly encamped at
Newport News, Va -
drilling incessantly;
At the latter date were
ordered into Kentucky;
arrived in Paris Ky
April 1, via
Baltimore, Md -
Pittsburg, Pa Columbus
& Cincinnati O. on
3 inst marched to
Mt. Sterling Ky - 22
miles; occupied
this place till 17 -
when we marched to
Winchester Ky. Nothing
of especial note had
happened during this
time. The company has*

Posey

FEB. 27.

14964952

1892.

*improved much
in discipline and
has enjoyed excellent
health.*

K Co., 35 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Oak Ridge, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Posey

Co., 35th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July - August, 1863,
shows station of company,

shows station of company,

Camp Park Near Nicholasville Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

William H. Fennell.

A Co. 35 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863

shows station of company,

Lenoir Station Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

William H. Fennell.

A Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Blaine Cross Roads Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

William H. Foster

1st Co., 35th Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Bealton Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

William H. Forest.

K Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

William L. Ford.

A Co., 35 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864,

shows station of company,

Blicks Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

William H. Foster.

K Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. Walker

K Co., 3^d Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Walker

K Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Walker

K Co., 35 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865,

shows station of company,

Mr. Alexandria Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

J. Walker

K Co., 35th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *George H. Nason*
Company (*K*), in the 35th Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Samuel Canuth
called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at

Lynnfield Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 10th day of

Aug., 1862, to serve for the term of 3

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 10th day of *Aug.*, 1862,

(when *Mustered in*), to the 9th day of

June, 1865; *Mustered out*.

The company was organized by Captain *William*

A. King, at

Boxbury Mass.

in the month of *August*, 1862, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 27.

14964965

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Alex-*
andria Va, on this *9th* day of
June, 1865, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

Edward Rose

1st Lt. 56th Mass. vol. Mustering Officer.
and a.m. 2^d Wing a.c.

Muster: { Station *Alexandria Va*
 { Date of *June 9th 1865*

General Notation: *Discharged by reason*
of S.O. No. 22. Discharged in 1865.
2d. Series 1865. Telegraphic information sent.
U.S.C. May 17 1865.

J. Walker

RECORD OF EVENTS

Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

36th MASSACHUSETTS *Inf.*

CARD NUMBERS.

15852238	36509185
15852239	36509186
15852240	36509187
15852241	36509188
15852242	36509189
15852243	36509190
15852244	36509191
15852245	36509192
15852246	36509193
15852247	36509194
15852248	36509195
15852249	36509196
15852250	36509197
15852251	36509198
15852252	36509199
15852253	36509200
15852254	36509201
15852255	36509202
36509178	36509203
36509179	36509204
36509180	36509205
36509181	36509206
36509182	36509207
36509183	36509208
36509184	36509209

51 36509210

82 36509211

Antiquary Ex

F. S. Co., 36 Reg't

F. S. Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Field & Staff*
Company (), in the *36* Regiment
(*Massachusetts* Brigade), of *Bauman*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Bauman*, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *Respectable* days of *enrollment*, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *three*
years unless sooner discha
ged

from this *Respectable* days of *enrollment*, 1862

Henry G. Thomas Capt. H. G.
Mustering Officer.

Date *August 30 1862*

Station *Worcester Mass.*

General Notation :

E. B. Thompson

36 Reg't *Mia. Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *September*, 186*2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

New Britain in North Maryland

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Spang
Capt.

Field & Staff, 36 Reg't Mass.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for to Nov 1., 1862,

shows station,

Waterford Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *October*, 186*2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Waterson Virginia

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Movements of Regiment since
last report: Left Camp
at Anbriam Iron works
Oct 4 arriving at Pleasant
Valley 6 o. clk in the evening
of the same day. Oct 11. Went
to Frederick City arriving
there the 17th and left
Frederick City same day
arriving at Point of Rocks
in the evening. Left Point of
Rocks Wednesday morning
15th inst. arriving in Camp at
Pleasant Valley 6 o. 6 clk P. M.
same day. Left Pleasant Valley
over

Vol. 16

36509179

396.

26 Oct arriving at
Lovellville Va at 3 o'clock
P.M. same day. Left
Lovellville Va Wednesday
29th inst. 2 o'clock P.M.
arriving at Waterford
7 o'clock same day.

36 Reg't Mass Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *November*, 186*2*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Fredericksburg Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Watulford Va Nov 2
marched to Philmont about
15 miles Nov 4 marched from
Philmont to Upperville 9
miles. Nov 5 marched from
Upperville to Rectortown 5 miles.
Nov 6 marched from Rectortown
to Orleans a distance of 18
miles. Nov 7. From Orleans to
Carlisle run near Watuloo. Va
6 miles. Remained at Watuloo
until Nov. 15. when we marched
to Sulphur Springs about 6 miles
Nov. 16. marched from Sulphur
Spring to Warrenton Junction
over*

911.16

36509180

896.

10 miles. No. 17. The road
 8 miles No. 18. Menard
 10 miles to Hartwood.
 No. 19. No. 20. about 27
 miles halting near Fredericksburg
 Va. Since then have remained
 in camp at this place.

Field & Staff, *3d* Reg't Mass. Vols.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862,

shows station,

Camp Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Thompson

36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 186*2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not listed. Return is dated

except as follows: *Near Falmouth.*

Virginia. December 30. 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment crossed the River
Dec. 12th with the Division of
which it formed a part -
During the 13th 14th & 15th
inst while the fight was going
on, the Regiment was held
in reserve, taking no part -
in the action and suffering
no loss. Recrossed the
river the night of Dec 15th
and since that time has
remained in Camp near
Falmouth Va.

36 Reg't Mass Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 186*7*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Falmouth Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since the date of last report nothing of special importance has occurred. The Regiment has remained in Camp near Falmouth Virginia.

D. Lang
Capt.

Field & Staff, 6 Reg't Mass. Vol.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863,

shows station,

Newport News Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since the date of last
muster the Regiment has
been removed from Fal-
mouth Va. Proceeded from
Falmouth Va. to Aquia City
by rail. From thence to this
place by steamer. Have
occupied this present camp
since Feb. 13, 1863.

E. B. Thompson

30 Reg'l Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1863

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Newport News Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since the date of the last report the 9th Army Corps of which this Regiment forms a portion has been detached from the Army of the Potomac. Left Palmyra Va Feb 10 and proceeded to Newport News in the Steamer "South America". Marched one mile from the landing and encamped on a fine plain on the (over)

0111.16

36509183

1096.

*Bank of the James
River*

*Have occupied this
present camp since
Feb 13 - 1863*

56 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Mar, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Lexington Ky
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From the date of the
last report to the 22^d
not nothing of
special interest or
importance occurred.
The Regiment remained
in its pleasant camp
at Newport News
improving in drill
and military discipline.
On Thursday 19th we
received orders to hold
ourselves in readiness
to march at a moment's
warning. On Sunday
(our)

Beidell

1896

36509184

1896

22nd the order to
 march was given having
 been delayed for three
 days on account of a
 severe snow storm
 Broke camp at 2 P.M.
 Sunday 22nd and
 marched to the landing
 a distance of one mile
 where at 6 P.M. we
 embarked on board
 Steamer "Kennebec"
 for Baltimore
 Sailed from Newport News
 on Monday Morning 23^d
 at daylight and after a
 pleasant passage arrived
 at Baltimore Tuesday
 at 3 A.M. At 3 P.M. landed
 at Locust Point, where
 cars were in readiness
 to receive us At 5 1/2
 P.M. started for the west
 by the line of the
 Baltimore & Ohio R.R.

36 Reg't Massachusetts

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Washington D.C.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Passed through Harper's
Ferry, Martinsburg,
Curtisland, Sudsout
&rafton and arrived
at Parkersburg, the
terminus of the Road.
On Thursday at 5 PM
After a fine ride of
48 hours having travelled
by rail 379 miles
embarked at once on
board the fine steamer
"Boston" and sailed at
11 PM for Cincinnati
which place we reached
saves

16

36509185

1896.

On Friday 27th at
 Sunset having
 sailed 300 miles in
 less than 24 hours
 Remained on board
 the steamer Friday
 night On Saturday
 morning crossed
 the river and landed
 at Lexington Ky.
 At 6 P.M. took cars for
 Lexington Ky. Rode all
 Saturday night and at
 daylight on the morning
 of Sunday 28th arrived
 at L. During the day
 went into camp on a splendid
 ground near the railroad
 station During the week
 have travelled nearly 1000
 miles without an accident
 of any nature Men of
 the command in good health
 At this date remain in
 Camp in the city of
 Lexington Kentucky

Field & Staff, *36 Reg't Mass Vols*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station,

Camp Dick Robinson Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Thompson

36 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Apr, 1863
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Dick Robinson Ky
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

36 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Columbia Ky

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1st Marched from
Stanford Ky to Huston-
ville 10 miles May 2nd
marched from Hustonville
to Middleburg a
distance of 10 miles
Left Middleburg May
23rd & marched about
10 miles camping
near the town of
Liberty Ky.

May 25th Marched from
Liberty to Neatsville
14 miles May 26th
from Neatsville to
(over)

Speedel

Oct. 16

36509187

1896.

Columbia 13 miles

On the 27th the regiment
left Columbia at 7 PM
in "light marching
order" & were gone
3 days arriving back
at camp at
midnight of the 30th

During its absence
it encamped two
nights at a small
hamlet called Gradyville
& one night at
Breedersville, and
marched about 40
miles

Distance marched
during the month
97 miles

The health of the
regiment is very
good

Field & Staff, 36 Reg't Mass. Vols.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station,

Clear Hilldale Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 1. The Regt left Columbia Ky. & marched 23 miles arriving at James town at 1.0 clock on the morning of the 3rd left James town June 4 & marched 3 successive days 23 miles the 1st day 20 the 2nd & 18 the 3rd - arrived at Lebanon on the 6th took the cars at Lebanon for Louisville June 7. arrived at L. at night. The Regt was paid off during the night & left June 8th passed through Ind. & Ill. on the Ohio & Miss. & Ill. Central R. Roads & arrived at Cairo night of June 9 from June 10th to 14 on board the Steamer Meteor on the Miss. River No accident occurred though the boat was fired on by Gunboats while passing near Columbia Ark. Arrived at Snyder's Bluff Yazoo River June 17 disembarked and marched about 4 miles inland June 20 marched 3 miles toward Vicksburg since then remained in camp near Hilldale men at work every day on fortifications Distance marched during the month 31 miles Distance traveled by R.R. & Steamboat about 100 miles

E. B. Thompson

36 Reg't Massachusetts Infantry.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
not stated.
except as follows:

Return dated Near Milldale, Miss, June
29, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 1st The regiment left Columbia, Ky. & marched 23 miles, arriving at Jamestown at 4 o'clock on the morning of the 2d - Left Jamestown, June 4th & marched 3 successive days, 23 miles the 1st day, 20 the 2d, & 18 the 3d, & arrived at Lebanon the 5th.

Took the cars at Lebanon for Louisville June 7th arrived at L. at night. Regiment was paid off during the night & left June 8th. Passed through Indiana & Illinois, on the Ohio & Mississippi & Illinois Central R.R. & arrived at Cairo, night of June 9th - From June 10th to 17th on the Steamer "Meteor" on the Mississippi River. No accident occurred, though the boat was fired on by guerrillas while passing near Columbia, Ark. & arrived at Snyder's Bluff, Ariz.

Conard

1896

36509188

1896

Since June 17th, dismounted, marched about 4 miles inland. June 20th, marched about 3 miles towards Vicksburg. Since then remained in camp near Mill-dale - men at work every day on fortifications. Distance marched during the month 91 miles. Distance traveled by R Road and Steam Boat about 700 miles.

36 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Milldale Miss.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st of July the Regiment
was in Camp near Milldale.
On the 4th Commenced the
March toward Jackson, Genl
Sherman Comdg the Expedition
Crossed the Big Black River
July 8th & arrived before
Jackson July 10th having
Marched 50 Miles in 6
days. Met the enemy in
force before Jackson, and
in a Skirmish with
them July 11th 2 Killed
& 12 wounded. Lay before
Jackson several days
(over)

H. F. Hughes

ST. 16

36509189

966

Advancing rapidly with
the enemy until July 17th.
When the rebels having
evacuated Jackson the regt
was sent with the 1st Division
to destroy a part of the
Memphis & Jackson R^r Rd
Marched 23 Miles on this
trip & tore up several miles
of Rail Road. Started
from Jackson for Milldale
July 20. Marched 50 Miles
in 4 days & arrived at
Milldale July 23 where it
is now stationed. The men
suffered greatly during
the Expedition from heat
and were on half rations.
Are now under orders
to proceed North.
Distance Marched during
the Month 123 Miles

Field & Staff, 3rd Reg't Mass Vol.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station,

Oran Orchard Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st of the month of July the Regt. was at Milldale Miss. On the 4th of Vicksburg it formed a part of the army in pursuit of Genl Johnston and was engaged in the battle at Jackson where it lost 2 killed & 11 wounded. After the capture of Jackson marched back to Milldale and lay there until Aug. 5 when it embarked on the steamer "Wia wotha" for Cairo Ill. Arrived at Cairo Aug. 10th took cars and arrived at Cincinnati & crossed the Ohio River to Lexington Ky. Aug. 12 Remained at Lexington until Aug. 17 then took cars for Nicholasville Remained at Nicholasville till Aug. 27th & then marched to the present Camp at Oran Orchard Ky. Distance marched during the month of July & August 164 miles

E B Thompson

36th Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Crab Orchard Ky
except as follows: Co's "C" & "D" Jan
Nicholasville Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the first of Aug. the
regiment was at Milldale
Miss. Left there Aug. 5th
and took the Steamer "Hie-
watha" on the Mississippi
River, Arrived at Cairo
Ills. Aug 10th Took Cars on
the Ill. Cent. R.R. & passed
through Ill. Ind & Ohio
and arrived at Cincinnati
Ohio Aug 12th. Crossed the
river to Covington Ky. and
Camped there till Aug 17th
Left for Nicholasville
Ky. & Arrived there Aug 18th

J. F. Hughes

Capt.

JAN. 16

36509190

1896.

& remained there till
Aug. 27th; I marched to
Crab Orchard Ky. and
arrived there Aug. 29th
when the regiment now
is. Distance Marched
during the Month 42
Miles.

36 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of September, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Mexico, Tenn
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st of the month the regiment
was in Camp at Crab Orchard, Ky.
Remained there until the 10th having Bat
talion drill & dress parade daily - On the
10th took up the line of march for Tenn -
Camped at night near Mt Vernon
having marched 11 miles - Marched 15
miles on the 11th - 8 miles on the 12th.
Rested the 13th. Marched 14 miles on the
14th - 14 miles on the 15th. & 10 miles on the
16th - Remained in Camp on the 17th & 18th.
near Flat Lick, Ky. the weather being
very stormy - Reg't was paid off on the 17th
to Aug 31st - Marched 10 miles on the 19th.
9 miles the 20th & passed through over

Procter

16

36509191

1896

Cumberland Gap into Tenn,
19 miles on the 21st & 22 miles on the
22nd and arrived at Morristown
on the Va & E, Tenn, R. R.

The regt. was detailed to escort
the Div, Wagon train to Greenville
and marched 10 miles with it on
the 23rd, but the train was ordered
back to Morristown & the regt
returned to M. on the 24th (10 miles)

Remained at Morristown until the
night of the 26th when the regt
came to Knoxville in Cars

Distance marched during the month
152 miles. Travelled in Cars 42
miles.

Field & Staff, 5th Reg't Mass. vol.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station,

London Term.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 1. in camp in Crab Orchard Ky. Left there Sept. 10. and reached Cumberland Gap Sept. 20. Reached Morrisburg Tenn Sept. 22 and stayed till Sept. 27. Oct. 3. left Knoxville in light marching order and by car went to Bull Gap and on the 10. inst. marched 6 miles and engaged the rebels at Blue Springs. Lt. Col. Goodell & Lt. Robinson of Co. G. were severely wounded & Lt. Perkins of Co. B. slightly. 3 enlisted men wounded one has since died. The enemy retreated during the night and we pursued them the next day 20 miles but did not overtake them. Returned to Bull Gap and to Knoxville reaching the latter place Oct. 15. Oct. 20 left Knoxville and marched to London Term. and after a stop there of five days evacuated and camped 12 or 15 miles from there at Lenoir Term. where we now are.

E. J. Thompson

36 Reg't Mass. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Seneca, Tenn
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Oct 1. In Camp at Knoxville, Tenn.
On the 3rd inst, went by rail to Bull
Gap and the next day marched to
Lick Creek. Remained there until
Oct. 10. On that day marched six
miles & came up to the enemy at
Blue Springs. Gave battle there
fighting until darkness - Lt. Col.
Goodell severely wounded in the
leg. Lt Robinson severely in the
head & Lt Holmes slightly in the
foot - Three enlisted men wounded
(one has since died). The rebels re-
treated during the night and we
pursued them the next day to
(over)

Procter

Oct. 16

36509192

1896.

Beyond Rayville, Tenn,
 Camped there two days and
 then marched back to Bull Gap,
 took cars there & proceeded to
 Knoxville. In Camp at Knox-
 ville until Oct, 20, th taking
 10 days half rations, marched
 to Loudon, Tenn, passing through
 Campbell's Station & Lenoire
 Camped at Loudon. five days
 awaiting the rebels to attack
 Forewarned Loudon Oct, 28, marched
 down miles, and are now in Camp
 at Lenoire, Tenn,
 Distance march during the month
 98 miles. Travelled by cars
 120 miles

36 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
in the field near Knoxville, Tenn
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Nov 1st to the 14th the Regt was
at Knoxville Tenn, performing picket & other
duties. The men had nearly completed com-
fortable winter quarters. On the 14th inst
received orders to be ready to move at
a moments notice, and at noon the
wagons were sent to Knoxville, and
the Regt marched to London Bridge &
Hough's Ferry where the advance of the
Army engaged the enemy. Remained
there over night and in the morning com-
menced falling back. Reached Lenoire
about noon & the Regt was thrown into
line of battle to support skirmishers, re-
maining so all night. Withdrawn over

Proctor

36509193

36509193

1896

early in the morning of Nov. 16, and continued the retreat towards Knoxville. Our regimental books, papers & blanks were destroyed there for want of transportation. At the junction of the Kingston Road at Campbell's Station, the enemy fell upon our column, & the regt. was thrown into line of battle & engaged them. After half an hour of continuous firing, they opened fire on our rear & the regt. fell back in good order, and supported a battery in the second position of the engagement. In the afternoon the regt. was thrown into line & supported skirmishers. During this day's fight (Nov. 16:) the loss to the regt. was three killed & fourteen wounded. Reached Knoxville early of the morning of Nov. 17: & the next day worked on rifle pits & were thrown out as skirmishers. Continued to the end of the month working on defenses of Knoxville, occupying rifle pits, picket, & skirmish duties & the loss was one man killed and two wounded. Distance marched during the month 50 miles.

Field & Staff, 36 Reg't Mass Vols

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station,

At Blum's Cross Roads Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 1. The Regt was at Lenoire, Tenn
Upon the arrival of Long shot for the pur-
pose of invading East Tenn. the Regt marched
Nov 14 to a point beyond Loudon Tenn. The
next day returned to Lenoire and at night
was thrown out in front in line of battle.
During the night the enemy made an attack
but were repulsed. Nov 16. continued to
retreat towards Knoxville and on
reaching Campbell's station a general
engaged ensued in which the
enemy were repulsed. The Regt lost one
Lt. J. W. Holmes Co. B. + 3 officers and
2 men killed & 15 wounded. During the
night retreated to Knoxville reaching
Nov 17. From thence to Dec 5. was be-
sieged at Knoxville during which we had
one man killed and 3 wounded & during the
campaign lost 7 men taken prisoners.
Dec 7 started in pursuit of 1000

E. B. Thompson

FEB. 29

15852246

1892.

Longstreet who was retreating
towards La. I marched to Rutledge
Tenn. & returned to near Blaine
& Roads Tenn. Dec 16. having
lost 1 sergt. & 10 privates
taken prisoners. since Dec 16.
the Regt. has remained in
Camp. near Blaine & Roads
Tenn. Distance marched
during the month of Nov. &
Dec. 98 miles.

36 Reg't Massachusetts Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Blaine, Cross Roads, Tenn
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dec. 1st the Regt. was at Knoxville
Tenn. then moved by the enemy under
Longstreet. The rebels withdrew their
pickets and retreated on the night
of Dec. 4: Dec 7 received orders
to move at 7 o'clock a. m. and
started in pursuit. Dec. 8th reached
Rutledge, Tenn. Dec. 15th formed line
of battle, expecting an attack by
the enemy; remained in line all day
and during the night commenced
retreating. While at Rutledge had
a report of the situation by order from
Brig. Ad. Gen. stationed at a mill to
guard the same & in consequence over

W. H. Harmon

91.16

36509194

996.
896.
896.

of failure to give them timely notice, they were taken prisoners. The march of the night of Dec 15 was very severe the weather being cold night very dark & the road heavy. Dec, 16 continued retreating and by afternoon reached near Blain's X Roads, where we made a stand and dug rifle pits. Remained in line of battle that afternoon and the next two days, but the enemy did not attack us in our position on the left but the right of the army engaged the enemy, who we withdrew. Dec 18 the Regt was paid to Oct 31st by Maj Vandal Lonsbury. Dec 20 the Regt changed its company ground, distant about one mile to woods, where it has since remained, near Blain's X Roads, Tenn. Distance marched during the month 48 miles.

36 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 186*6*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
not shown; Jan. 31, 1866 Sta. Erie Station, Pa.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, *36* Reg't *Mass Vols*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Unit 36*, 1861,

shows station,

at Merrittown Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Thompson

36 Reg't Ill 225. Prof

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Holt, showing the 1st Co. stationed at Morrisport, Tenn.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st of February the regiment
was ordered at this station, Tennessee
but during the afternoon orders to move in
light marching order, and marched to
Knoxville crossing the Holston
river at that place. Returned to
this station on the next day
having marched about 12 miles
lay in camp until the 15th, when
we were ordered into position at
Knoxville. On the 24th marched
to Lebanon, Tenn. in pursuit of
Longstreet. On the 27 crossed the
Holston on the 28th marched to Mossy
Creek, and on the 29th to Morristown.

H. H. Harris

NOV. 16

36509197

896.

a distance of forty two miles
from Knoxville no casualties
during the month.

36 Reg't Mass. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
not shown; station near Nicholasville, Ky [date
except as follows: not given]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the first of March the
regiment was at Morristown, Tenn
but on the 2nd marched 13 miles
to Mossey Creek, where we remained
until the 12th when we again
marched to Morristown; On the
13th 14th & 15th were under arms
and took part in three recon-
noissances but without finding
the enemy. On the 17th commenced
our march to Knoxville where
we arrived on the morning of
the 19th. On the 21st marched to
Clinton 18 miles and continued our
march to Nicholasville Ky, march on

W. H. Harrison

JAN. 16

36509196

1896.

ing every day until the
31st when we arrived
within two miles of N. having
marched a distance of 225
miles from Morristown.

Field & Staff, 36 Reg't Mass. Co.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864,

shows station,

Massachusetts Station Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. B. Thompson

36 Reg't Mass. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
near Catlett's station, Virginia
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the first of April the
Regiment was encamped near
Camp Nelson, Ky but on the
morning of that day we marched
four miles to Nicholasville, where
we took cars for Lexington, Ky,
arrived at this place (Lexington)
at midnight and the troops were
quartered in Government barracks.
On the 3d crossed the Ohio and
took cars at Cincinnati for the East.
Passed thro' Columbus, Steubenville
(where a flattering reception awaited
us), Littleburg, Harrisburg & Baltimore
and on the 7th encamped at Annapolis.

A. Harrison

91.11.16

36509198

896.

olis. Remained in a fine
camp until the 23^d when
marching orders were received,
and the entire 9th corps started
for Washington, marched thro
the city on the 25th and cross-
ed Long Bridge into Virginia
On the 27th marched 16 miles
to Fairfax 28th 17 miles to
Bristow station, and on the
30th marched 4 miles to this
place, relieving the 12th U.S.
Inf. as guard for Railroad,
and occupying the camp vaca-
ted by that regiment.

26 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 186*7*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated Station near
Petersburg Va June 25/67
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Handel

Field & Staff, *36 Reg't* *Missouri*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*,

shows station,

Fort Pickens

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Thompson

36 Reg't Mass Vol

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Petersburg Virginia
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The regiment was engaged with the enemy on the third of June losing heavily 10 killed and 47 wounded including two Commissioned officers. The assault was made early in the morning, but owing to the terrific fire of the enemy could not charge the works. We took a position within 75 yards and held it during the day. The enemy at an hour changed their position during the night. On the 4th we moved about five miles to the left taking up a position at Cold Harbor where we remained until the night of June 12th constantly skirmishing with the enemy. (over)

Ballard

97.16

36509200

963-1

Marched all the night of the 12th, all day 13th and a portion of the night.

Crossed Chickahominy river 14th and at 9 P.M. bivouaced on the high bank of the James near Charles City Co. St. having made a rapid march of

25 miles. Crossed the James on a pontoon on the night of the 15th and took position in front of the rebel works at Petersburg on the afternoon of the 16th after a forced march of 25 miles.

Charged the enemy's works on the morning of 17th our brigade was eminently successful, capturing 2 cannon two lines of pits and 516 prisoners. Lost here 1 officer & 18 men.

On the 18 lost 1 officer and 7 men Since that date have been engaged building fortifications and laying in the trenches. Keeping up a constant skirmishing with the rebels. Distance marched during the entire month sixty five miles.

36 Reg't Mass Vols.

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Petersburg Virginia
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*During the month of July the
Regiment has occupied a
position in front of the enemy's
line of fortifications, losing 4
men killed and eleven wounded*

Ballard

Field & Staff, 36 Reg't Massachusetts

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July, Aug., 1861,

shows station,

Before Petersburg Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. B. Thompson

36 Reg't Mass Vols

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Before Petersburg Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

36 Reg't Mass Vol Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of September, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Petersburg Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 36 Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 1861, 1861

shows station.

Shows station,
N. Y. Harbor Springs Church Va.
 RECORD OF EVENTS

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. B. Thompson

36 Reg't Mass Vol Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *October*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Poplar Spring Church Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ballard

36 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Rice before Petersburg Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Corrille

Field & Staff, *36 Reg't Mass Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*,

shows station,

Not here before Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

36

Reg't

Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of

Dec

, 186

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Rice Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Conrad

36 Reg't Mass. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Rice, before Petersburg, Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. S. Smith

Field & Staff, *26 Reg't Mass Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865,

shows station,

Fort Rice before Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. D. Thompson

36 Reg't *Mass Bde*

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 186*5*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Pickens before Petersburg Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

26 Reg't 10th Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186*2*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Sumter, Charleston, S.C.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 3^d Le Reg't Mass Vol.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865,

shows station,

Near Alexandria Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Thompson

36 Reg't 1st US Art 3rd

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1863;

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Alexandria Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

36 Reg't Mass Vols

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Alexandria Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. & S. Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Vols.

F. & S. Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of ~~Captain~~ *Field and Staff*
Company (), in the *36* Regiment of
Mass. Inf. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
E. L. Barker

called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at
Worcester Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *27* day of
August, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *three*
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *27* day of *Aug.*, 186*2*,
(when *mustered in*.) to the *5* day of
June, 186*3*, when *mustered out*

The company was organized by Captain
_____, at

in the month of _____, 186____, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 29

15852255

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Mar*
Alexandria *ba*, on this *8* day of
June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Edmond Rose
1st Lieut 36th Mass Vols
Mustering Officer.

Mustering: { Station *N^o Alexandria ba*
Date of *June 8. 1865*

General Notation:

E. B. Thompson

(479)

Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *A*, 36th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15852256	25
2	15852257	27
3	15852258	28
4	15852259	29
5	15852260	30
6	15852261	31
7	15852262	32
8	15852263	33
9	15852264	34
10	15852265	35
11	15852266	36
12	15852267	37
13	15852268	38
14	15852269	39
15	15852270	40
16	15852272	41
17	15852271	42
18	15852273	43
19	15852274	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

A Co., *36* Reg't *Mass. Inf*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Thaddeus L. Barker*
Company (*A*) in the *36* Regiment
(*1st* Brigade), of the *President*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Henry*
Bowditch, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *respective* days of their enrollment, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *Three*
Years unless sooner discharged.

from this *respective* day of enrollment, 1862.

Daniel R. Boit

1st Lt. 11th Inf'ty

Mustering Officer.

Date *Aug 27. 1862*

Station *Worcester Mass*

General Notation :

Ashley

A Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 27 to Nov 1, 1862,

shows station of company,

Waterford Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ashley

A Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf'

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf

Special Muster Roll

for made April 11 1863 X

shows station of company,

Camp Dick Robinson Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

X Supposed to be Special
Muster for April 11, 1863

A Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Dick Robinson Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Milldale Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., *36* Reg't *Mass Inft'y*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Crab Orchard, Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Manning
Copied

A Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inftry

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Lenoxa, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 10th Marched from Crab Orchard, Ky. for Morristown, Tenn., via Cumberland Falls, and Cumberland Gap reaching Morristown Sept 22 130 miles
Sept 23^d Detailed with the Regiment to guard wagon train, left Morristown at 3 o'clock & 3 minutes
Marched 10 miles Sept 24
Returned to Morristown on the night of Sept. 26 & 27 was transported to Knoxville, Tenn., over the East Tenn. and Va Rail Road
Oct 3^d Left Knoxville in cars for Bull Gap station Oct 4th Marched from Bly station to Lick Creek (over)

Manning App'd.

FEB. 29

15852264

1892.

5 miles Oct 10 marched to Blue Springs and in the afternoon was engaged in the Battle of Blue Springs, On the following the retreating enemy 23 miles Oct 13 marched 18 miles On our return to Knoxville Oct 14 marched 12 miles to Bullock's station and embarked on board Cars and reached Knoxville on the morning of the 15th Oct. 20th marched 16 miles to Campbell's Station Oct 21 marched 10 miles passing through Lenoxa Tenn Oct 22 marched to Landon Bridge 4 miles Oct 25 left Landon Bridge marched 5 miles and on the 29 changed camp to where we now lay one mile East of Lenoxa Tenn.

A Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inftry

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 10 Dec 1, 1863,

shows station of company,

Blaine & Road, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 14 Left Winter Quarters
at Lenoire, Tenn. and
marched to the Holston
River below London to
opposed Longstreets crossing
but too late to prevent it.
Returned to Lenoire
the very morning and
were thrown out as
picket on the Kingston
Road where we held
the enemy in check
although repeatedly attack-
ed, till drawn off the
next morning marching
to Campbell's station
were again ordered
to check the enemy.

Manning

FEB. 29

15852265

1892.

present Army nearly
surrounded we escaped
with the loss of Capt
& one private wounded
and one Private missing
during the subsequent
engagement our sergeant
was killed by the prem-
ature explosion of a
shell from one of our
own guns. Leaving
the field at dusk we reached
Knoxville at day light
on the 17th during the "Siege
of Knoxville" were continually
under fire and on the
night of the 28th January
one man was slightly
wounded Dec 7th left Knoxville for
Rutledge which we reached
on the 9th Dec 15th We fell
back to Blount Cross
Roads our present
position

A Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inftry

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Morris town, Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 3^d Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Catletts Station, Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 2^d marched from
Morristown Tenn. to Mossy
Creek 17 miles changing
Camp on the 7th and moved
up on the 12th three miles
beyond Morristown
20 miles March 14 went
on scout to Clinch
River and returned
12 miles Mar 17th left
Morristown and marched
41 miles to Knoxville
reaching there the 19th
Mar 20th left Knoxville
and marched over the
Cumberland Mts via
Jackbors Inn and
Summerset Ky (over)

Manning

FEB. 29

15852267

1892.

to Nicholasville, Ky a dis-
tance of 190 miles where
we took railroad
transportation on the
1st of April to Annapolis
Md, via Cincin Pitts-
burg Harrisburg and
Baltimore reaching
Annapolis Apr 7th
April 23^d marched
13 miles Apr 24th
16 miles Apr 28th
Marched through Wash-
ington over Long Bridge
16 miles Apr 27th marched
to Fairfax Court House,
16 miles 28th to Cristad station
16 miles April 20th marched
5 miles to this place

A Co., 36 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 June 1864

shows station of company,

Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 4th left Catlett's
Station & marched
14 miles May 5th marched
20 miles and crossed the
Rapidan River June 6th
Marched to Wilderness
and fought the enemy that
day and night June 7th moved
at night marched 2 miles
May 8th Marched to Chan-
cellersville 8 miles May
12 Advanced on the enemy's
line (near Spottsylvania)
Cont. moved May 24th crossed
the North Anna River had
a slight skirmish with the
enemy June 3rd had an
engagement with the
enemy at Coal Harbor

Manning

A Co., *36* Reg't *Mass Inftry*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hanning *Ensign*

A Co., *36* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

shows station of company, *Near*
Poplar Grove Church, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Saxton

A Co., *36* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*,

shows station of company, *Fort Rice*

before Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., *36* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*5*,

shows station of company, *Fort Rice*
before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Saxton

A Co., *36* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for *Mech & Lps* 186 *5*,

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Alexandria, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Latton

A Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Joseph V. Marshall's
Company (A), in the Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
S. L. Barker

called into the service of the United States by the
President, at
Worcester, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 27 day of
August, 1862, to serve for the term of 3
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 27 day of Aug., 1862,
(when Mustered in,) to the 8 day of
June, 1865, when mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain S. L.
Barker, at
Fitchburg, Mass.

in the month of July, 1862, and marched
thence to
where it arrived the of
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 29

15852274

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Near*
Alexandria, Va, on this *8* day of
June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

Edward Rose
1st Lt. 56th Reg. Vols. Mustering Officer.

A.C.M. 2 Div. 9 A.C.

Muster: { Station *Alexandria, Va.*
 Date of *June 8, 1865*

General Notation:

Sayton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *B*, 36th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15852275	25
2	15852276	27
3	15852277	28
4	15852278	29
5	15852279	30
6	15852280	31
7	15852281	32
8	15852282	33
9	15852283	34
10	15852284	35
11	15852285	36
12	15852286	37
13	15852287	38
14	15852288	39
15	15852289	40
16	15852290	41
17	15852291	42
18	15852292	43
19	15852293	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Robert Prescott*
Company (*36*), in the *36* Regiment
(*Mass Foot* Brigade), of *Mass Foot*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Henry*
Bourman, called
into service of the United States by *The President*
from the *expiring* day of *their Enrollment*, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *three*
years unless sooner discharged
from this *expiring* day of *enrollment*, 1862.

Daniel R. Coit
1st Lt. - 11th Infantry Mustering Officer.

Date *August 27 1862*

Station *Worcester Mass*

General Notation :

J. W. Wainwright

Co., 4 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for _____ *Nov 1*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Waterford Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Woodward

Copyright

C Co., 3rd Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Hammond

Co., 16 Reg't

for

1867,

Sheepstevens Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(254)

J. Hudson

Copyright

R Co., *36* Reg't *Mass. Inf*

Special Muster Roll

for *Made April 11* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

** Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

** By Examiner.*

J. Henderson

C Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mich + Apl, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Dick Robinson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Anderson

B Co., 3d Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 186 3,

shows station of company,

Middle Mass

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. H. H. H. H.

73 Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Crab Orchard.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bradshaw

B Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Seniore Mills, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Corn Orchard, Ky
Sept 10. 63. marched to Morris-
town, Tenn. via Cumberland
Gap. Arrived there Sept 22.
Sept 23. marched with
Wagon Train 10 miles toward
Greenville, Tenn. Sept. 24,
returned to Morristown. Sept.
26 took the cars for Knoxville,
Tenn. arrived at 3 o'clock
Sept. 27. Oct 3. took the cars
and rode to the Junction near
Bulls Gap. Oct 4 marched
4 miles to Lick Creek. Oct.
10, marched 5 miles to Blue
Springs. Had an engage-
ment with the enemy
which lasted from Over

Bradshaw

FEB. 29

15852283

1892.

3 P.M. till dark, Oct. 11,
pursued the enemy 18 miles
to Rheatown, Tenn. Oct. 13,
returned to Bulls Gap,
arrived Oct. 14. Took the
cars for Knoxville, Tenn.
arrived Oct. 15. at half
past 1 o'clock. Oct 20 left
Knoxville, Tenn. marched
to Loudon which place
we reached Oct 22.

Oct. 28, marched to Se-
noire Mills, Tenn. Oct.
29 marched one mile
had orders to build Win-
ter Quarters.

B Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Blains & Roads, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 14. 63, Broke camp at
Senoir Tenn. marched to
London, to meet the enemy
under Longstreet who
was crossing the river
at that place, found him
too strong for us, com-
menced to retreat toward
Knoxville Tenn. On the
16th had an engagement
at Campbell's Station,
arrived the 17th at Knox-
ville, where we were be-
sieged for 18 days. The
siege being raised the
5th of Dec. On the 7th
started in pursuit of
Longstreet, marched (over)

Bradshaw

FEB. 29

15852284

1892.

12 miles, on the 8th
eight miles, on the
9th twelve miles, and
arrived at Rutledge
Dec. 16." Returned to
Blains X Roads,
built fortifications,
and have remained
in this place to the
present date,

B Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for June 8th to Feb^{ry}, 1864

shows station of company,

Mississippi Creek, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 1st (at) Greene X
Henderson, Tenn.

June 16. Marched to Strawberry
Plains, a distance
of 8 miles. July 22. Re-
trograded before the enemy
to within four miles
of Knoxville (12 miles)

July 24. Marched through
Knoxville, to Erie
Station (9 miles) where
we remained until
Feb^{ry} 15, when we
again returned to
Knoxville (5 miles)

July 24. Marched to
Strawberry Plains
(16 miles) (Over)

Bradshaw

FEB. 29

15852285

1892.

Feb'y 2⁴ crossed the
Holston river. Feb'y
28.th marched to
Mossey Creek (13
miles) Feb'y 29.th
marched to Morris-
town (12 miles.)

B Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 8 - April, 1864

shows station of company,

Cuttle's Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mar. 1. In camp at
Morristown, Tenn. Mar
2nd marched to Mossy Creek,
(12) miles. Mar. 12, returned
to Morristown. Mar 14th
went on a scout to the
Chucky river, drove the
enemy from their camps,
and returned to camp
before dark. (12 miles out
and back). March 16,
the Corps was ordered
East, and on the morn-
ing of the 17th left the
front; arrived at Knox-
ville on the 19th (42 miles).
Mar. 21. Left Knoxville
and on the 31st (Orion

Bradshaw

FEB. 29

15852286

1892.

arrived at Nicholasville, Ky. Having marched 180 miles in 11 days, through a mountainous country.

April, 2, took the cars for Covington, Ky. where we arrived that day. April, 3, crossed the Ohio river and embarked on board the cars for Annapolis, Md. where we arrived on the 7th, passing through Pittsburg, & Harrisburg Pa, and Baltimore, Md. April 23 left Annapolis and on the 25th arrived at Alexandria, Va., passing through Washington D.C. (45 miles) April 27, left Alexandria, and on the 30th arrived at Catlett Station, Va. (38 miles)

B Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1. at Collette Station Va.
May 4. marched to Bealton
Sta. 11 miles. May 5. marched
18 miles crossed the Rapidan-
hannock & Rapidan. May 6.
engaged in the battle of Wil-
derness. Loss of Co. 2 Killed, &
6 wounded. May 8, marched
6 miles to Chancellorsville, May 9,
marched 9 miles towards Spot-
sylvania. May 12. engaged
at Spotsylvania. Co. lost - Killed
& 3 wounded. May 19. withdrew
from the front and took up po-
sition on the left. May 21st
marched 4 m. to the R. River.
May 22. crossed the river & march-
ed 4 miles to near Milford. (Over)

Bradsen

FEB. 29

15852287

1892.

May 23. marched to the north
Anna 10 miles. May 24, crossed
the river and took position
May 26 Recrossed the river.
May 27 marched 10 miles.
28th marched 20 mi and crossed
the Pamunkey. 30th marched
4 miles. June 2nd marched
2 mi. June 3rd engaged at
Bethesda Church. Co. loss - 1
killed & 4 wounded. June 4th - 9.
some skirmishing. June 12th
moved 13 miles toward White
House. 13th marched 6 mi. 14th
marched 10 miles and crossed
the Chickahominy. 16th crossed
the James and marched 20
miles. 17th this Div. charged
and took a line of works,
and 2 forts. Co. loss - Capt.
& 1 man wounded. From
18th to 30th have been doing
duty in the main and
picket line. 1 man
wounded on the 18th.

B Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bradshaw

B Co., 3d Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Poplar Springs Church, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Andrews

75 Co., 36 Reg't *Miss. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 to 6.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

In Ft. Rice Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since last muster
this company has campaigned
with the Reg't in front
of Petersburg.*

Indecision

B Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 7 Apr., 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Alexandria, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster this company has accompanied with the Regt. it participated in the taking of Petersburg, Va. after the surrender of the city on the 3 day of Apr. 65 this company with the Regt. was employed in guarding a wagon train from Petersburg to Farmville, Va. 75 m. from Petersburg at which place we arrived on the 9 day of Apr. 1865; marched from Farmville Apr. 20, arrived at Burkeville at 4 P. M. took the cars and arrived at City Point Apr. 22/65 at 5 in the morning took the Boat at City Point Apr. 24, and arrived at Alexandria, Va. April 28, 1865.

Andrews

73 Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain William H. Hodgkins
Company (16), in the 36 Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
J. Y. Barber

called into the service of the United States by
The President
at
Worcester

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 27 day of
August, 1862, to serve for the term of 3
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 27 day of Aug., 1862,
(when mustered in,) to the 8 day of
June, 1865, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain
at

in the month of , 186 , and marched
thence to ,
where it arrived the of ,
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 29

15852293

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Nr.*
Alexandria, Va., on this *8* day of
June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

Edward Platt
Mr. St. Marks Mustering Officer.
a. c. m. 2 Mr. G. H. C.

Muster: { Station *Nr. Alexandria, Va.*
 { Date of *June 8, 1865.*

General Notation:

(Company)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15852294	26
2	15852295	27
3	15852296	28
4	15852297	29
5	15852298	30
6	15852299	31
7	15852300	32
8	15852301	33
9	15852302	34
10	15852303	35
11	15852304	36
12	15852305	37
13	15852306	38
14	15852307	39
15	15852308	40
16	15852309	41
17	15852310	42
18	15852311	43
19	15852312	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

C Co., 30 Reg't 1st Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain William A. Gordon
Company (6), in the 36 Regiment
(Brigade), of Mass
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Henry
Brown, called
into service of the United States by the President
from the 1st day of their enrollment, 1866,
(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their~~
~~names and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of 3 years

from this 1st day of Enrollment, 1866.

Daniel E. Smith
Mustering Officer.

Date Aug 27 1862

Station Worcester Mass

General Notation :

J. E. Porter

Co., ----- Reg't

for *to Nov*, 1862,

Ref stated

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

F. E. Porter

L Co., 36 Reg't Map Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. Porter

Co., 3rd Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

New York News V

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. Porter

C Co., 26 Reg't Mass Inf

Special Muster Roll

for Date April 11 1863,

shows station of company, Capt

John Robinson Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

J. E. Porter

Co., 56 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for March 7 April, 1883,

shows station of company,

Camp Dick Robinson Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. Porter

Reg't

for

1803.

shows station of company,

near Killdale, Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. Porter

C Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,

shows station of company,

Crab Orchard, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Washington

C Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Senioires Mills Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Crab Orchard, Ky.
Sept. 10, 1863, marched to
Morristown Tenn by way of
Cumberland Gap. Went to
Knoxville by rail Sept 29th.
Left Knoxville Oct. 3rd & went
to Rogersville by rail, had
a skirmish at Blue Springs
the 10th. No one in this Co.
wounded. Pursued the
enemy to Rartoon the 10th started
back the 15th arrived at
Rogersville the 15th & took
the care for Knoxville.
Left Knoxville the 20th, crossed
the Holston river at Loudon,
the 25th recrossed the river, the
25th of October /63 & went (over)

Washington

FEB. 29

15852302

1892.

into winter quarters at
Lexovire Mills etc 29th of
October 1893.

C Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1863,

shows station of company,

* Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Nov. 1st to 13th engaged
in building winter quarters
at Lenoire Tenn. Nov.
14 marched to London
to meet the rebel Genl. Longstreet
Nov. 15 Commenced to retreat
to Knoxville. Nov. 19th the
fight at Campbell's Station,
marched to Knoxville that
night 14 miles. From
Nov. 17 to Dec. 5 the day
the siege was raised was
in the trenches. Dec. 9th
started after the enemy
reached Ruffsgen the 9th
remained there until the 15th
marched that night 12 miles
& to this place the (over)

Washington

FEB. 29

15852303

1892.

next day Dec. 16, 1893.

*By Examiner.

C Co., *36* Reg't *Mass. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. - Feb.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Massy Creek, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Bristol's Station va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 26 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Washington

C Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

6 Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Poplar Grove Church.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Harriet

B Co., 36 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby., 1865,
shows station of company,

Before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Harris

B Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865,

shows station of company,

Alexandria, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harris

C Co., *36* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Philip L. Woodward*
Company (*C*), in the *36* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by ^{Lieut} Colonel
T. L. Barker

called into the service of the United States by *The*
President, at
Worcester, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *27* day of
Aug., 186*2*, to serve for the term of *3*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *27* day of *Aug.*, 186*2*,

(when *Mustered In.*) to the *8* day of
June, 186*5*, when *Mustered Out.*

The company was organized by Captain *A. A.*
Goodell, at
Worcester, Mass.

in the month of *Aug.*, 186*2*, and marched
thence to

where it arrived the of
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 23

15852312

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Near*
Alexandria Va., on this *8* day of
June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

Edward Rose
1 Lieut 56th Mass. Vols. Mustering Officer.
A.C.M. 2nd Div. 9th A.C.

Muster: { Station *Near Alexandria Va.*
 { Date of *June 8, 1865.*

General Notation:

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *D*, 36th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15852313	26
2	15852314	27
3	15852315	28
4	15852316	29
5	15852317	30
6	15852318	31
7	15852319	32
8	15852320	33
9	15852321	34
10	15852322	35
11	15852323	36
12	15852324	37
13	15852325	38
14	15852326	39
15	15852327	40
16	15852328	41
17	15852329	42
18	15852330	43
19	15852331	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

(Co. D. 36th Mass. Inf.)
Capt Buffum
Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Amos Buffum*
Company () in the *36* Regiment
() Brigade, of *Mass. - Fort*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Henry Bowmar, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
respective their Enrollment
from the, day of, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of
Three years

respective
from this, day of Enrollment, 1862.

Daniel R Coit
1 Lieut. 11 Inf. Mustering Officer.
Date *August 27, 1862*
Station *Worcester Mass.*

General Notation: ** This organization*
subsequently became Co. D.
36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Humphreys

D Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for to Nov. 1, 1862

shows station of company,

Waterford, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., *36* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

9

Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Newport News, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Humphries

D Co., *36* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 11* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp Dick Robinson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Humphries

D Co., *36* Reg't *Mass. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp Dick Robinson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Humphreys

Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,
shows station of company,

shows station of company,

Near Milldale

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

Humphreys

G Co., *36* Reg't *Illus Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for...

July & Aug 1863.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Great Ireland Ky

Upperman

D Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

near Lawrence Station Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co left camp at Crab-
orchard Ky Sept 19 & marched
10 1/2 miles to Menistown Tenn
arrived there Sept 22. Sept
23 marched 10 miles towards
Granville. Sept 24 marched
back to Menistown 10 miles.
Sept 25 took the cars at
11 P.M. and arrived at
Harpersville Tenn at 3 A.M.
Sept 28 & went into camp
about 2 miles from the
town. Oct-3rd took the cars
at Harpsville & went
to junction near Bulls
Gap. Oct-4 marched
5 miles to Lick Creek
Oct 10th marched 5 miles to
Blue Springs was in action

FEB. 29

15852321

1892.

Jan 3 P.M. until dark
Oct 11" marched in pur-
suit of the enemy 29 miles
to Reutun. Oct 13
marched back 15 miles
Oct 14" marched to
Bulls Gap & took cars
for Knoxville and arrived
there at midnight Oct-
20. Broke up camp
& marched 38 miles to
London arrived there Oct-
22. Oct 28 broke up
Camp at 3 A.M. & re-
crossed the River, marched
back toward Knoxville 6 miles
& established a permanent-
Camp Oct 29.

D Co., 36 Reg't Illus, Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Blount Cross Roads, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Lewis Station East Tenn
Nov 14 and marched down
the Tennessee river down miles
to a point at which Gen
Longstreet was crossing his
army. Nov 15 we returned
to Lewis arriving about
noon & were drawn up in
line of battle on the King
ston road to check the
advance of the enemy till
the troops and stores could
be removed. Early in the
morning of the 16 we fell
back eight miles to Camp-
bells Station. Here in ac-
tion at this place from
ten o'clock till dark (over)

W. H. H. H.

FEB. 29

15852322

1892.

marched to Knoxville
that night. a distance of
fifteen miles. The next
day Nov 17 at noon the
enemy having appeared we
were thrown forward as
 skirmishers in the left of
the London Road and
remained on duty till the
night of the 19th & were
forward during the siege
which continued till
Dec 3 we were constantly
on duty either in the rifle pits
or in picket on the 7th of Dec
we left Knoxville and on the
9th arrived at Kettleidge. thirty
five miles where we remained
until the 13th when we fell back
to Blains Cross Roads. fifteen
miles - coming about noon in
the 16th - and threw up fortifi-
cations - where we still re-
main -

D Co., 3d Reg't. M. Cav. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864,

shows station of company,

M. Cav. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 15. marched from Sycamore
Cross Roads to Strawberry
Plains 8 miles. Jan 22
relocated before the enemy to
within 4 miles of Knoxville.
19 miles. Jan 24, marched
to Erins Station 9 miles.
Feb 1st marched through
Knoxville & across the Holston
River - 7 miles.
Feb 2. marched back
to Erins Station - 7 miles.
Feb 13 marched to Knoxville
6 miles. Feb 24
marched to Strawberry Plains
& up Holston River - 20 miles.
Feb 25 the Co went up the
River 5 miles to examine
(over)

upstream

FEB. 29

15852323

1892.

the Fords from the River.

28th marched to Mary
Creek 19 miles 29th
marched to Allen's town
— 12 miles

G Co., 3d Reg't Illus. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864,
shows station of company,

near Spishe Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 3, 64. Marched from
Uniontown to Cherry Creek
Jan 13, miles, March 12
marched to Cherry Valley 17
miles, March 14 marched to Cherry
Valley & return to camp 14 miles
March 17. Started for Knoxville
Tenn. & arrived there on the
19th. Distance 44 miles. March 21
left Knoxville & marched 11
days arriving at Nicholas
ville Ky April 1st & from there
by R.R. to Cincinnati Ky 112
miles. April 3. Took cars at
Cincinnati & arrived at
Annapolis Md April 7. April
23, 24 & 25 marched from
Annapolis to Washington D.C.

effusion

FEB. 29

15852324

1892.

& across the Potomac into
Va. Sept 27th marched
to Fairfax 16 miles. Sept
28th marched to Bristoe
Station 17 miles Sept 30th
marched towards Catlett's
Station 4 miles where we
now remain

D Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. J. Smith

shows station of company,

(2525)

Copyright.

D Co., 3^d Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near O'Leary Grove Church Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 30, 1864 - left camp
near N. H. H. Church Va. and
participated in action
at Frying Pan, with
a loss of three wounded
and two missing. Oct.
27 and 28 in a heavy
rain. Moved to the
south side road. Return-
ed to camp near O'Leary
Grove.

D Co., 3^d Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 Dec 31*, 186*-*,

shows station of company,

For 3rd Reg't Mass Inf

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 30 Reg't *Mass Infy*

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Land Rice in the Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7 Co., 3d Reg't 1st Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 9 Apr, 1865,

shows station of company,

Alamogordo Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Co., 3d Reg't Mass Infy.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Isaac Hancock*

Company (*2*), in the *3d* Regiment of

Mass Infy Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

C. L. Barker

called into the service of the United States by *The*

President, at

Worcester Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *27th* day of

Aug 5, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *3*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *27th* day of *Aug*, 186*2*,

(when *mustered in*), to the *18th* day of

June, 186*5*, when *mustered out*

The company was organized by Captain *Isaac Hancock*

Bullfinch, at

Worcester Mass

in the month of *August*, 186*2*, and marched

thence to _____,

where it arrived the _____ of _____,

a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 23

15852331

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Fort*
Alexandria Va, on this *8th* day of
June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Edward Rice

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Fort Alexandria Va*
Date of *June 8 1865*

General Notation:

Geo. W. Fox

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *E.*, 36th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15852332	25
2	15852333	27
3	15852334	28
4	15852335	29
5	15852336	30
6	15852337	31
7	15852338	32
8	15852339	33
9	15852340	34
10	15852341	35
11	15852342	36
12	15852343	37
13	15852344	38
14	15852345	39
15	15852346	40
16	15852347	41
17	15852348	42
18	15852349	43
19	15852350	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co. 3, 91st Regt. Mass. Inf.
Capt. W. H. ...
A Co., 96th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain ...
Company (...) in the ...²¹ Regiment
(... Brigade), of ...
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
...
... called
into service of the United States by ...
from the ... day of ... 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of ...
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of ... years.

from this 27 day of Aug., 1862.
...
Mustering Officer.

Date August 27, 1862
Station Worcester, Mass.

General Notation :
.....
.....

R. E. Wilson

E Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *to Nov. 1*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Waterford Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. E. Wilson

E Co., *36* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *November and December*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

near Falmouth, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. E. Wilson

Co., 36 Reg't

for January and February, 1863,

Newport News, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. E. Wilson

E Co., *36* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Special Muster Roll

for *Oct 11* 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Camp Dick Robinson, N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. E. Wilson

E Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Dick Robinson, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. E. Wilson

E Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

near Mildale, Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

"E" Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,

shows station of company,

Crab Orchard, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hensley

"E" Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Sensire, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 1, 1863 in Camp at Crab Orchard
Ky - Sept 10 Left Crab Orchard for
Knoxville, Tenn. via Cumberland Gap
Reached Cumberland Gap Sept 20, distance
9 miles. Reached Morristown, Tenn. Sept
22 - distance 10 miles. Sept 23 the Regiment
marched 10 miles toward Greeneville to guard a
wagon train, & returned the next day & remained
at Morristown until Sept 26 when we took
the cars for Knoxville, which we reached the
next morning Sept 27, distance 4 miles. En-
camped about a mile N.E. of the town, Oct. 3
left Camp at Knoxville in light marching
order & took the cars for Bulls Gap, & the
next day moved on, about 4 miles to Six
Creek Bridge, where we lay until the 10th
when we moved on to Blue Springs & en-
gaged a force of the Enemy & after a short
but spirited engagement forced him to
(over)

Hensley

FEB. 29

15852340

1892.

abandon his position. No Casualties in this Co. The next day we pursued the Enemy as far as Rheatour, but failed to overtake him. Remained at Rheatour until Oct 13 & then started on our return. Reached Knoxville Oct 15. Distance from Knoxville to Rheatour about 75 miles. Oct 20 we left Knoxville & reached Soudan, distant 30 miles, Oct. 22^d, where we remained until the 28^d, expecting an engagement with the enemy, & then fell back about 6 miles to Senoia, where, on the 29^d, we were ordered to go into Winter Quarters. Had only half rations during the month of October.

"E" Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 1. In Camp at Sencor, Tenn.
Nov. 14. Broke Camp & marched to
London. Nov. 15. Returned to Sencor
where the Regt. was left Rear Guard
for the rest of the Army. Nov. 16.
Evacuated Sencor leaving guns & property
including Co. Books, for want of trans-
portation. Fought the Tenny, near
Campbell's Station, in which engagement
Sgt. S. S. Merrick was wounded & left
on the field. Priv. Geo. M. Harwood
wounded & Priv. Myron R. Wood taken
prisoner. Marched to Knoxville, 10 miles
same night, where the Regt. sustained
a siege till Dec. 5. Dec. 6, 7 & 8. Marched
to Rutledge, 10 miles. Dec. 14. Retreated
15 miles to Blain's Cross Roads.
Dec. 31. In Camp near Blain's Cross
Roads, East Tenn.

Hensley

"E" Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Mossy Creek, Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

"E" Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Catlett Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 2^d Marched from Morristown
to Mossy Creek, Tenn. - 13 miles.
Mch. 12. Marched & encamped 3 miles
beyond Morristown - 16 miles. Mch.
14. Went on a scout to the Chickly River
12 miles. Mar. 17th Marched to New Market
22 miles. Mar. 18th Marched 19 miles. Mar. 19th
Marched to Knoxville - 8 miles. Mar. 21st
Marched to Clinton, 18 miles. Mar. 22nd Marched
to Jacksonboro. Mar. 23 Crossed the
Cumberland Mts, 13 miles. Mar. 24th Marched
16 miles. Mar. 25th Marched 18 miles. Mar. 26th
marched 19 miles. Mar. 27th Marched to Som-
erset, Ky. - 17 miles. Mar. 28th Marched to May-
boro - 18 miles. Mar. 29th Marched to Valle Gap
13 miles. Mar. 30th Marched to Camp Dick Robin
22 miles. Mar. 31st Marched to Nicholas
ville - 13 miles. Aprilth Took Care of Camp
at Md. Promoted to Sergeant (OVER)

FEB. 29

15852343

1862.

Columbus, O., Pittsburg Pa. Baltimore, Md. Arrived at Annapolis Apr. 7. Apr. 23 marched 12 miles. Apr. 24 marched 18 miles. Apr. 25 marched through Washington & encamped near Arlington Heights, Va. 13 miles. Apr. 27 marched to Fairfax Court House 16 miles. Apr. 28 marched to Bristol Station, 18 miles. Apr. 30 marched 5 miles & encamped near Cutlett's Station & remain doing picket duty.

"E" Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hensley
per

"E" Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Poplar Grove Church, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company participated
in the engagement near
Peebles farm Sept. 30,
losing seven men in
killed, wounded and
missing. Also in a
reconnoissance near the
south side Road.

Sitler.

E Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

New Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 36 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Alexandria, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Apr. 3 the Company
marched from near Peters-
burg, Va. taking part in
the campaign which has
resulted in the capture
of Petersburg & Richmond
and the capitulation of
Lee's Army. The Regt
marched as far as
Farmville, Va. 70 miles
from Petersburg. It left
Farmville Apr. 21 and
arrived at Alexandria
from city Pt. by trans-
port Apr. 28, 1865.

Sitter.

E Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John P. Frisbank's*
Company (*E*), in the *36* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by *Colonel*
J. L. Barker

called into the service of the United States by
President Lincoln, at
Worcester

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *27* day of
August, 1862, to serve for the term of *3*
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *27* day of *Aug.*, 1862,
(when *mustered in*,) to the *8* day of
June, 1865, when *mustered out*

The company was organized by Captain _____, at _____

in the month of _____, 186____, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

FEB. 29

15852350

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Near*
Alexandria, Va., on this *8* day of
June, 1865, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

Edward Rose
1st Lt. 56 Mass.

Mustering Officer.

2nd A.C.M. 2^d Div. 9th A.C.
 Muster: { Station *Nr. Alexandria, Va.*
 (Date of *June 8, 1865*

General Notation:

Sittler

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *F*, 36th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15852351	25
2	15852352	27
3	15852353	28
4	15852354	29
5	15852355	30
6	15852356	31
7	15852357	32
8	15852358	33
9	15852359	34
10	15852360	35
11	15852361	36
12	15852362	37
13	15852363	38
14	15852364	39
15	15852366	40
16	15852365	41
17	15852367	42
18	15852368	43
19	15852369	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Capt Draper Co
Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William F Draper*
Company (), in the *36* Regiment
(Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Henry*
Bowman, called
into service of the United States by *the Act*
from the *27* day of *August*, 1862,
respective *their enrollment*
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
~~horses and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *3 years*.

from this *27* day of *August*, 1862

Daniel R. Critt
1st Lt 11 Infy. Mustering Officer.

Date *August 27, 62*

Station *Worcester Mass*

* *As appear in roll*
General Notation :

M Jones

F Co., *36* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7* *Oct*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Waterford Pla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W Jones

I Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Opposite Fredericksburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. J. Jones

F Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Newport-News Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ashley

I Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf

Special Muster Roll

for made April 11 1863, x

shows station of company,

Lexington Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

x Supposed to be Special Muster
for April 11 1863

F Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Lick Robinson Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Ashley

F Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

~~shows station of company,~~

Mildale Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The lighting is even, and there are no markings or text on the page.

Ashley

F Co., *36* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*,
shows station of company,

Coat Orchard King 3/4/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Abrams

D
Co., 96 Regt Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company, Lenoir

East Tenn. Oct 31, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Crab Orchard Ky
Sept 10, 1863. Marched to
Morristown via Cumberland
Gap arrived there Sept 22.
Sept 23 Marched ^{with} wagon train
10 miles towards Granville
Tenn. Sept 24 returned to
Morristown Sept 26 took
the cars for Knoxville Tenn
Arrived at 3 o'clock Sept
27. Oct 8. took the cars
and rode to the Junction
Near Paces Gap. Oct 4. Mar-
ched 4 miles to Lick Creek
Oct 10. Marched 5 miles
to Pine Springs where an
engagement with the Enemy
which lasted from 3 P.M. Oct 5

W. H. Hays

FEB. 29

15852359

1892.

till dark. Oct 11. per
Sued the Drury 18 Miles
to Rheaton. Oct 13. re-
turned to Bulls Gap ar-
rived Oct 14. Took the Cars
for Knoxville arrived Oct 15
at 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ o'clock Oct 20 left
Knoxville Marched to ~~Donnan~~
which place we reached
Oct 22. Oct 24. Marched
to Lenoir Mills Tenn Oct
29. Marched 1 Mile had
orders to find winter quarters

F Co., 36 Reg^t Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company, Mass

Knorrice Jan Dec 30/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Nov 1st to 13th engaged in building winter quarters at Lenoir Tenn. Nov 14th Marched to the Tennessee River below Lenoir, 15th Marched back to Lenoir and had a line of battle to meet the Kingston Road, attacked by the enemy at 11 P.M. 16th Withdrew from our position at 5 A.M. and was immediately sent back & deployed at Murfreesboro to cover the retreat of three Companies of our pickets, reformed our Regt at 8.30 A.M. and continued our march towards Knoxville, had an engagement with the enemy at Campbell's station which lasted from noon till 5 P.M. Continued our retreat at sundown (over)

W. A. Lewis

FEB. 29

15852360

1881

17th Arrived at Knoxville at 5
A.M. + at noon deployed as stir-
-pishers, 19 relieved at 5 A.M.
and went into the entrenchments,
28th quartered in the Jan university
building, 28th went on picket at 5
A.M. down at 11 P.M., 29. deployed
again at 1 A.M. + relieved at 5 A.M.
Fort Sanders on attack at day
break. Enemy repulsed. Dec 7. Marched
12 miles + halted at 2 P.M.
8th Marched 8 miles to Blain
Cross Roads. + arrived there at
4 P.M. 8th Marched 12 miles to
Rutledge + arrived there at 2
P.M. 15th Marched at 8 P.M.
16th halted at 2 A.M. contin-
ued our march at 9 A.M.
Arrived at Blain Cross Roads
at 4.30 P.M. Halted in line of
battle, and built breastworks
on our front. 27th changed
Camp into the woods at 3 P.
M.

F Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Foby*, 1864,
shows station of company,

Morristown Tenn Foby 29/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 16 Marched from
Bedford Cross Roads Tenn
to *Strawberry Plains 7 miles*
July 21 the Rebels appeared
on opposite banks of the
Holston and we moved from
Camp to support a Battery
were on duty till the next
morning when we marched
to *Knoxville*. *July 24* Marched
to *Evans Station 8 miles*.
Foby 1 in the afternoon mar-
ched through *Knoxville* cross-
ed the *Holston* a march of
7 miles and encamped.
The next morning returned
to *Evans Station*. *Foby 15*
Marched to *Knoxville*. *July 27*

U. Brown

FEB. 29

15852361

1892.

5 Miles Feb 21. Change
Camp. Feb 22 worked
on Fortification at Knoxville.
Feb 24. Marched to Straw-
berry Plains 18 miles Feb 27
crossed the Holston in
ferry. on Picket with
out Post about 4 miles
from River Feb 28. Mar-
ched 13 miles to Mosy
Creek Feb 29. Marched
13 miles to Morris town.

Mass Inf.

186 ~~4~~

Brestoe Station, Apr 30/64

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

Copyist.

Co., 26 Regt 11th Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1867,

shows station of company, *Mean*

Petersburg Va June 30, 64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

Adams

(2583)

Copyright.

Co., 2^d Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug 1864,

shows station of company, *New*

Petersburg Va Aug 31, 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. A small dark mark is present near the top center, and another small dark spot is located on the left edge about one-third of the way down. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white.

Chlorine

F Co., *36* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Poplar Grove Church, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cardozo *Copyist*

F Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Fort Rice (before Petersburg) Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cardozo

Co., 36 Reg't Massy

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1867,

shows relation of company,

Fort Rice, Before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Cardos

F Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

near Alexandria, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cardozo
Copyright

F Co., 36th Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *J. Edward Arnes*
Company (*F*), in the 36th Regiment of
Mass. Inf. Volunteers, commanded by ^{1st Lieut} Colonel
J. L. Barker

called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at
Worcester, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *27th* day of
August, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *3*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *27th* day of *August*, 186*2*,
(when mustered in,) to the *18th* day of
June, 186*5*, when mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain
....., at

in the month of, 186, and marched
thence to,
where it arrived the of,
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 29

15852369

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *near*
Alexandria Va., on this *8* day of
June, 18*92*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Edward Rosol

1st Lieut 56 Mass Inf Mustered Officer.
at m. 2. Dir 9. A. L.

Muster: { Station *near Alexandria Va*
 { Date of *June 8 '92*

General Notation:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G*, 36th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15852370	25
2	15852371	27
3	15852372	28
4	15852373	29
5	15852374	30
6	15852375	31
7	15852376	32
8	15852377	33
9	15852378	34
10	15852379	35
11	15852380	36
12	15852381	37
13	15852382	38
14	15852383	39
15	15852384	40
16	15852385	41
17	15852386	42
18	15852387	43
19	15852388	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

G Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *S. Henry Bailey*
Company () in the *36* Regiment
() Brigade), of *Mass. Foot*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Henry*
Bowman, called
into service of the United States by *The President*
from the *27* day of *Aug.*, 1862,
respective *their enrollment*
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 yrs*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *Three*
years unless sooner discharged

from this *respective* days of *enrollment*, 1862.
Daniel R. Coit, 1st Lieut. 11th Inf'ty.
Mustering Officer

Date *Aug. 27/62.*

Station *Worcester, Mass.*

as shown on Roll.
General Notation:

John M. Goddard
Capt. 11th Inf. U. S. A.
Mustering Officer

Ramsey
Copyist.

G Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for to Nov. 1, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Waterford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ramsey

G Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ramsey

G Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Newport News, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ramsay
Coppied

for dated Apr. 11 1863,

Camp Dick Robinson, Ky.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the page.

Ramsay

G Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Dick Robinson, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the page.

Ramsey

G Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Milldale, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ramsey *Corr.*

"G" Co., 36th Reg't Mass Inf'ty

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,

shows station of company,

Oral Orchard Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

"G" Co., 36th Reg't Mass Inf'y

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Lawrence Station Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In camp at Crab Orchard Ky.
until the 10th Sept. We then
started for Tenn. and arrived
at Morristown on the 22nd inst.
distance 135 miles. Sept 23rd the
Regt. started at 3 o'clock P. M.
towards Greenville Tenn. as
guard for a wagon train.
marched 10 miles and encamped
for the night. 24th got orders to
return to Morristown where we
arrived at 11 o'clock A. M. 26th
took the cars in the evening for
Knoxville where we arrived early
on the morning of the 27th dis-
tance 41 miles. Oct 3rd left camp
at Knoxville at 8 o'clock A. M. got
on board the cars and went to

Roundbottom

FEB. 29

15852378

1892.

Bulls Gap 55 miles. Oct-4th marched to Lick Creek bridge some 4 miles. Oct-5th Regt moved about 1 mile to support a section of a Battery. Oct-10th started at 7 o'clock A.M. and marched to Blue Springs some 7 miles. Commenced skirmishing at 3 P.M. and continued until dark. Lieut Robinson wounded in the head. 11th we followed the enemy to Rheatown some 20 miles. 13th started at 6 o'clock A.M. and marched back some 18 miles. 14th marched back to Bulls Gap 13 miles. Got on board the cars and returned to Knoxville. 20th Left Knoxville and marched some 15 miles towards Loudon Tenn. 21st marched some 10 miles. 22nd went to Loudon marching some 5 miles. Oct-28 recrossed the river and marched about 5 miles. 29th moved camp about 1 mile to near Lenoire Station Tenn.

"G" Co., 36th Reg't Mass Inftry

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Blair's X Roads.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 1st Regt at Lenoire Tenn,
built winter Quarters. Nov 14th
marched against Longstreets
advance. Nov 15th marched back
to Lenoire. 16th marched to
Campbells station 16 miles
and were actively engaged in
the fight at that place losing
3 men killed and 15 wounded.
Night of the 16th marched to
Knoxville, 15 miles. There
under fire every day during
the siege of that place which
lasted from Nov 17th to Dec 5th;
Dec 8th marched toward Rut-
ledge distant 33 miles
reached it the 11th; laid here
till the night of the 15th (over)

Rosenbarn

FEB. 29

15852379

1892.

When 12 men of the Regt-
7th from Co. "C" and 5 from my
Co were taken prisoners.

Dec 16 moved back 12 miles
to this place where we have
since been. men are not-
half fed and need shoes
and clothing badly.

"G" Co., 36th Reg't 'Mass Inftry

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864,

shows station of company,

Mossy Creek, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

"G" Co., 36th Reg't Mass Inf'ty

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Catlett's Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

"G" Co., 36th Reg't Mass Inftry

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

LIB
S
B

12825385

LIB
S
B

Rosenbaum

G Co., 36 "Reg't Mass Infly

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

REG'T
1282538
C

Rosenbaum

G Co., *56* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Poplar Spring Church, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

shows station of company,

Fort Rice before Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Thompson
Capt.

C. Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Fort Rice before Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Thompson

A Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Alexandria Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Thompson

G Co., 36 Reg't Mass. vols.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Wm. S. Davidson*
Company (*G*), in the *36* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
J. G. Butler

called into the service of the United States by

the President, at
Worcester Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *27* day of
Aug., 186*2*, to serve for the term of *3*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *27* day of *Aug.*, 186*2*,

(when *mustered in*,) to the *8* day of

June, 186*3*, when *mustered out*

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 29

15852388

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Alexandria la, on this *8* day of

June, 186*5*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

Edward Rose

1st Lt 56 Mass vol

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *N Alexandria la*
Date of *June 8 1865*

General Notation:

C. B. Thompson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *N.*, 36th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15852389	25
2	15852390	27
3	15852391	28
4	15852392	29
5	15852393	30
6	15852394	31
7	15852395	32
8	15852396	33
9	15852397	34
10	15852398	35
11	15852399	36
12	15852400	37
13	15852401	38
14	15852402	39
15	15852403	40
16	15852404	41
17	15852405	42
18	15852406	43
19	15852407	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

H Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Christopher Sawyer's*
Company (), in the *36* Regiment
(Brigade), of *Mass*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Henry*
Bowman the President called
~~John A. Andrew~~ into service of the United States by *His Excellency*
respective from the *A* day of *their* enrollment, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *Three*
years, unless sooner dischar-
ged, respective
from this *A* day of enrollment, 1862.

Daniel R. Coit
1st Lt. 11th Inf. Mustering Officer.

Date *August 27 1862*

Station *Worcester Mass*

General Notation :

* *See on roll*

M. C. Loring

H Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186 *2*

shows station of company,

Waterford Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

HC Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McLamb

HC Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863,
shows station of company,

Newport News Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

HC Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf

Special Muster Roll

for dated April 11 1863

shows station of company,

Camp Dick Robinson

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

Lamb

H Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March & April....., 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Dick Robinson, Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McLaurin

76 Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Milldale Mass

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lamb

H Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Crab Orchard Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Lenoir Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 10th 1863 left Crab Orchard Ky and marched 140 miles via Cumberland Ford and Cumberland Gap to Morris-Town Tenn reaching M the 22nd having marched from Sycamore a distance of 22 miles that-day scaling the Clinch and Log Mountains and fording the Clinch and Holston Rivers.

Sept 23rd Regt detailed to guard wagon trains. Marched 10 miles up the Va. and E.C. R.R. and camped: ordered back the next morning.

Sept 26th Left M. in the night and reached Knoxville. (con.)

H Miller

FEB. 29

15852397

1892.

by rail the next morning
Oct 3^d left K. for Ball Gap
Station which we reached the
same day. Oct 4th marched
to Lick Creek 5 miles

Oct 10th marched to Blue
Springs where we found the
enemy in force and drove
him to the shelter of his
batteries which he evacuated
under cover of night

Lost (wounded) one man
from the Company (since
dead)

Oct 11th chased him over
20 miles

Oct 14th returned to the Gap
and took cars for Knoxville,
reaching it during the night

Oct 20th Marched to London
which we reached on the
22nd

Oct 28th left London and
camped on the 29th near
Lenoir our present position.

H Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Blair's Cross Roads Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Nov 1 to 13 engaged in building winter quarters at Senoire Tenn. Nov 14 marched to Tenn river below London 15th marched back to Senoire and halted in line of battle attacked about 11 P.M. 16th withdrew about 5 A.M. and were sent back and deployed as skirmishers to cover the retreat of 3 companies of our Regt on picket. Joined our Regt at 6 A.M. and continued our retreat toward Knoxville. had an engagement with the enemy from noon till 5 P.M. at Campbell's Station at sundown we continued our retreat and arrived (over)

H Miller

FEB. 29

15852398

1892.

at Knoxville at 5 A.M. on the
17th at noon were deployed as
skirmishers 19th were relieved
at 5 A.M. and went into
the intrenchments 23rd went
on picket 28th our pickets
were all driven in at night
at daybreak Ft Sanders was
attacked The enemy repulsed
Dec 7 marched 12 miles and
halted at 2 P.M. 8 marched
at noon and halted at 4 P.
M. at Blaines Cross Roads
9th marched 12 miles to Rutledge
15th marched 16th halted at
2 A.M. started again at 9
and halted at 4 P.M. near
Blaines Cross Roads in line
of battle 27 changed camp
to a woods near by

H Co., *36* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Mossey Creek Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Miller

H Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Miller

Co., 36 Reg't

for

1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Miller

A Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Poplar Spring Church Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Miller

Albion Co., 1st Regt Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

See
No Co., *3^d* Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb 28*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Thompson

New H. Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/64 to Apr 30, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Alexandria Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. B. Thompson

Albany Co., *6* Reg't *1st*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Edward Thompson*

Company (*1st*), in the *1st* Regiment of

Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

S. J. Barker

called into the service of the United States by the

President, at

Marcellus Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *24* day of

Aug, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *three*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *1* day of *Aug*, 186*2*,

(when *first landed*) to the *1* day of

June, 186*3*, *when mustered out*

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

FEB. 29

15852407

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *New*
Alexandria Va, on this *5* day of
June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

Edward H. Lee
1st Lt. & Quartermaster
A. M. H. H. G. Lee
 Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *New Alexandria Va*
 { Date of *June 5, 65*

General Notation:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *J*, 36th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15852408	25
2	15852409	26
3	15852410	27
4	15852411	28
5	15852412	29
6	15852413	30
7	15852414	31
8	15852415	32
9	15852416	33
10	15852417	34
11	15852418	35
12	15852419	36
13	15852420	37
14	15852421	38
15	15852422	39
16	15852423	40
17	15852424	41
18	15852425	42
19	15852426	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

See also

Y 36th Mass. Inf.
Capt Hastings's Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Christopher S Hastings*
Company (*Capt Hastings*), in the *36th* Regiment
(*Massachusetts* Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Henry*
Bowman, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *27* day of *Aug*, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,
unless sooner discharged.
As it appears on roll

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of
Three years

from this *27* day of *Aug*, 1862.

Samuel R. Kent 1st Lt. 11th Inf.
Mustering Officer.

Date *Aug 27, 1862*

Station *Worcester, Mass.*

General Notation :

E. M. Clark

I Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Forbes, Waterford, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. M. Clark

I Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Newport News

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. M. Clark

I Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf

Special Muster Roll

for * made April 11 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Lick Robinson, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

* Supposed to be special muster
for April 10, 1863.

C. M. Clark

I. Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Dick Robinson, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I. Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,
shows station of company,

Milldale, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., *36* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Crab Orchard Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Seneca East Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. arrived with its Reg't at Crab Orchard Ky. on its return from a summer campaign in Miss. On the 29 day of Aug. at which place it remained until the 10th day of Sept. when it marched with Reg't enroute for East Tennessee and arrived at Knoxville Tenn. on the 27 day of Sept. Having traveled in the time on foot 140 miles, and by rail 40 miles, including 4 days of rest. remained in Camp at Knoxville until Oct. 8 when the Co. moved with the Reg't & Brigade in light marching order by rail to Blue Springs Tenn. a distance of about 60 miles. (over)

Cabell

FEB. 29

15852416

1892.

On the 11th inst. the enemy appeared in force. A sharp action ensued in which the Co. was engaged but without loss. The enemy withdrew from his position and the march was resumed on the 12th inst. to Russelltown a distance of about 20 miles. Co. returned to Knoxville on the 14th inst. having traveled a distance of 160 miles. Remained at the latter place until the 20th of Oct. when Co. moved with Regt. for Loudon Tenn. a distance of about 30 miles. Arrived at that place on the 22nd inst. Remained in camp on the south side of Tenn. River until the 28th when all the force moved to the north side of the river, and on the 29th inst. arrived at this camp to go into winter quarters. This Co. has marched with the Regt. on all occasions during the last two months traveling in that time about 376 miles.

I Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 5 Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Upon the advance of Long-
street into East Tenn. the Co. left
its supposed winter quarters at
Seneca Station and marched to a
point on the Tenn. River a few
miles above London to dispute the
crossing of Longstreet's force. Next
day Nov. 15 the Co. returned to
Seneca Station and went on pick-
et with the rest of the Regt. The
skirmishers of the enemy make
a night attack upon us which
is repulsed. Nov. 16 the Co.
was engaged in the battle of
Campbell's Station a battle
made necessary by the cer-
tainity with which Geney

Oahell

Feb. 29

15852417

1892.

Longstreet followed our retreat to Knoxville. The Co. lost three men wounded in this engagement. The Co. reached Knoxville at 5 o'clock A. M. Nov. 17 which place was immediately invested by Longstreet's forces. During the eighteen days of siege which followed the Co. was every third day upon the skirmish line but without loss and was much employed in fatigue duty. Upon the withdrawal of Longstreet's forces - Dec. 5 - the Co. engaged in the pursuit of him which was continued thirty miles to the town of Rutledge. Dec. 15 returned on the road to Knoxville halting at Blaine Cross Roads where the Co. and Regt. now are.

I Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. - Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Morristown, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. has campaigned with the Regt. in East Tennessee during the last two months, said in Camp at Plains Cross roads until Jan. 16, when Regt. marched to Strawberry Plains, where Co. remained in Camp till 21st. Moved to the front, to cover retreat from Strawberry Plains which took place on the 21st & 22nd inst. did good service picketing river, saving much clothing and provisions, and destroying many

Cabell

FEB. 29

15852418

1892.

much distressed, which,
which could not be
moved. Arrived near
Knoxville safely on
the 22nd, on the 24th
Marched to Cerin
Station 5 miles below
Knoxville. Remained
in Camp till Feb. 15th
and moved to Knox-
ville on the 24th; Moved
to Strawberry Plains,
on the 28th moved to
Mossy Creek. on the
29th arrived at Mor-
ristown and went
into Camp.

I Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864,

shows station of company,

near Catlett's Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. campaigned
with the Regt. in East
Tennessee until Mar. 20
when it marched from Knoxville
under orders to
join Gen. Burnside at
Annapolis Md. the march
was made over the Moun-
tains arriving at Nichol-
asville Kentucky having
made the distance of
nearly two hundred miles
in less than twelve days
from this place we travel-
ed by rail arriving at
Annapolis Md. Apr. 9/64.
We remained there about (over)

Cahell

FEB. 29

15852419

1892.

Two weeks and then
marched for Washington
D.C. on Apr. 3rd ar-
rived at that place
Apr. 25 received orders
to move to this place
where the Regt. is now
guarding the Rail Road.

I Co., *36* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*4*.

shows station of company,

near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cahill

I Co., 36 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*
shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Catell

D Co., *36* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Near Poplar Grove Church Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I (New) Co., 36 Reg Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D (New) Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ro Edmundson

2 (new) Co., 36 Reg Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/64 to Apr 30, 1865,

shows station of company,

near Alexandria, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. B. Edmundson

D (new) Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain William H. Sawyer's
Company (D), in the 36 Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
J. F. Barker
called into the service of the United States by the
President, at
Worcester, Mass
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 27 day of
August, 1862, to serve for the term of three
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 27 day of August, 1862,
(when Mustered In,) to the 8 day of
June, 1865, when Mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain

in the month of , 186 , and marched
thence to ,
where it arrived the of ,
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 23

15852426

1862.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *near*
Alexandria Va, on this *8* day of
June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

Edward Rose

1st Lieut. U. S. Army

Wm. R. Dix Jr
 Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *N. Alexandria, Va*
 { Date of *June 8, 1865*

General Notation:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *K*, 36th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15852427	26
2	15852428	27
3	15852429	28
4	15852430	29
5	15852431	30
6	15852432	31
7	15852433	32
8	15852434	33
9	15852435	34
10	15852436	35
11	15852437	36
12	15852438	37
13	15852439	38
14	15852440	39
15	15852441	40
16	15852442	41
17	15852443	42
18	15852444	43
19	15852445	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

H. Co., 86 Reg't Mass

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *James A Smith*

Company () in the *86* Regiment

() Brigade), of *Mass*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Henry*
Bourman

, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *respective* day of *November*, 186*2*,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *3*
years unless sooner discharged

from this *respective* day of *November*, 186*2*

Daniel R Coit

1st Lt 11 Infy

Mustering Officer.

Date *Aug 27/62*

Station *Worcester Mass*

General Notation :

Lawrence

Company Muster Roll
for Aug 27 to Oct 31 1862

Waterford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Laurie

K Co., 36 Reg't *Mass Infy*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

New Galumuth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Laurence

K. Co., 36 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

New Port News Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Lauren

"1K" Co., 36 Reg't Mass Inftry

Special Muster Roll

Made Sept 11 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Dick Robinson Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mubber

"K" Co., 36 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Dick Robinson Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

"K" Co., 36 Reg't Mass Infty

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Milledale Mass

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Dick Robinson Ky April 30.
Reached Middleburg Ky May 2^d 35 miles
via Hindman & Hudsonville. Encamped
at Middleburg till May 23^d when we
left Columbia 35 miles. Reached
Columbia Miss 26th 121 Liberty May 27th
Left Columbia on a sent. to Frayser
& Breeding. returned to Camps May
30th. June 1st left Columbia for Cum-
berland 20 ms. Encamped there till
June 4th when we started for Lebanon
Ky. 80 miles. reached Lebanon June
6th 171 in Columbia & Campbellville.
June 7th went by rail to Louisville Ky
June 8th crossed the Ohio to Jeffersonian
and then proceeded by rail to Cairo
Ill. Ayman & Odier reached Cairo
on the 9th of June. went on board
transport William Minton (over)

A. Hubbell

FEB. 29

15852433

1892.

left Cairo June 10th and
Landed at Snyder's Bluff on
the river June 17th and encamped
near Milldale Miss.

K Co., 56 Reg't Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July⁴ and August, 1863

shows station of company,

Lab Orchard, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Amison

N^o 1 Co., 36th Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st to 3rd October, 1863,

shows station of company,

near Lenoir Station Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. arrived with its Regiment
at Crab Orchard, Ky. on its return
from a Campaign in Miss, on the 29th
day of Aug. at which place it
remained until the 10th day of Sept.
when marched with the Regiment
on route for Knoxville, Tenn.
at which place it arrived
on Sept 27th having traveled
in that time on foot, a distance
of 140 miles & 40 miles by Rail,
resting four days of the time & re-
mained in Camp at Knoxville,
until Oct. 3rd when the Co. moved
with the Regiment & Brigade, in
light marching order, by Rail to
Blue Springs, Tenn. a distance
of about 60 miles. (Over)

Hanson

on the 15th inst. the enemy
 appeared in force, a short
 action ensued, in which
 this Co. was engaged,
 but without loss, the enemy
 being driven from his
 position. The march was
 resumed, a distance of
 about 20 miles to Rheda
 Town. Returned to Knoxville
 on the 14th inst. having
 traveled in the time, 160
 miles. Remained in Camp
 at the latter place until
 the 20th inst, when Co. moved
 with Regiment again to Loudon,
 Tenn., a distance of about 30
 miles, arrived at this place
 on the 22nd Oct. Remained in
 Camp at this place until the
 28th inst. when Regiment moved
 across the River, this place
 on the 29th inst. were in-
 formed that this is to be
 our quarters.

Distance traveled in
 the last 2 months
 376 miles.

K Co., 36 Reg't Map. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for November, ^{and} December, 1863,
shows station of company,

Blair's X Roads, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 1st Reg't at Lenoir, E. Tenn.;
built winter quarters there;
left Lenoir, Nov. 14th; marched
10 miles against Long's troops.

Adams.

Nov. 15th marched to Campbell's
Station 7 miles; were actively
engaged at the battle.

Fought there Nov. 16th

The night of the 16th marched
to Knoxville, 15 miles: were
under fire every day
during the siege of Knox-
ville which continued from
Nov. 17th to Dec. 5th.

Dec. 8th marched from Knoxville,
reaching Rutledge - 33 miles.

Dec. 10th remained (over)

Hanson

FEB. 29

15852436

1892.

at Rutledge till Dec, 15th
Dec, 16th reached Blains
Cross Roads, 12 miles,
where we have since
been encamped.

K Co., *36* Reg't *Map. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Manistow, E. Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. + Apr. 1864,

shows station of company,

near
Catlett's Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. has cam-
paigned with the
Regt. since last
muster from Mor-
ristown to Knox-
ville, Tenn. 42 miles,
thence to Nicholas-
ville, Ky, 190 miles
thence by rail to
Annapolis, Md. ar-
riving Apr. 7. 64.
Marched from
Annapolis Apr. 23,
1864 to near Cat-
lett's Station, via,
Washington, Ma-
nassas &c arriving
at Catlett's Apr.
30. 64

Saxton

K Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864,

shows station of company, near

Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last Muster this Co. has
Campaigned with
the Reg't. from
Caxlett's Station
taking part in
the Battles of
Wilderness, Spott-
sylvania, North
Anna, Cold
Harbor, Bethesda
Church near
Petersburg &c

Axten

H Co., *36* Reg't. *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug* 186 *4*,

shows station of company, *Near
Petersburg, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS

*+ Since last
muster this Co.
has campaigned
with the Reg't.
in front of
Petersburg, Va.*

Saxton

K Co., 36 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for Sep & Oct 1864,

shops station of company,

shows station of company, *Near*
Paplar Grove Church,
Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Saxton

Wm. Co., 3d Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Fort Rice, before Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1st Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

2

shows station of company,

Fort Belvoir, Arizona

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2004)

Copyright

Sum Co., 3d Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 9 Apr*, 186*C*,

shows station of company,

Alexandria Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No. 2 Co., 3d Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Wm. H. H. H.*
Company (*C. 2*), in the *3d* Regiment of
Mass. Inf. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Wm. B. F. F.

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at
Worcester, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *27* day of
Aug., 1862, to serve for the term of *3*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *27* day of *Aug.*, 1862,

(when *mustered in*), to the *30* day of

June, 186*6*, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain

....., at

in the month of, 186 , and marched

thence to,

where it arrived the of,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 23

15852445

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *San*
Antonio, on this *8* day of
June, 186*6*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Edward Rice
1st Lieut. 9th Cal. Inf.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *San Antonio*
Date of *June 8, 1866*

General Notation:

Geo. W. Fox

Regimental and (Field and Staff)

37th MASSACHUSETTS *Engl.*

1	14982509	36510949
2	14982510	36510950
3	14982511	36510951
4	14982512	36510952
5	14982513	36510953
6	14982514	36510954
7	14982515	36510955
8	14982516	36510956
9	14982517	36510957
10	14982518	36510958
11	14982519	36510959
12	14982520	36510960
13	14982521	36510961
14	14982523	36510962
15	14982522	36510963
16	14982524	36510964
17	14982525	36510965
18	14982526	36510966
19	14982527	36510967
20	36510943	36510968
21	36510944	36510969
22	36510945	36510970
23	36510946	36510971
24	36510947	36510972
25	36510948	36510973

51 36510974

Depuehn
Ein

F. & S., 37 Reg't Mass Inf

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Field and Staff ^{of} the ^{1st}
Regiment (Brigade), of ^{Massachusetts}
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
^{William B. Chace}, called into
the service of the United States by ^{the President}
from the ^{1st} day of ^{September}, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of ^{Three years},
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the officers whose names are borne on this Roll,
~~their horses and equipments~~, and have mustered them
into the service of the United States for the term of
^{Three years unless sooner discharged}

^{from this} day of ^{September}, 1862.

^{Henry C. Thomas} Captain and Major
Mustering Officer.

Date ^{Sept 4 1862}

Station ^{Pittsfield Mass}

General Notation :

^{N. H. Merrill}

37. Regt Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

the month of September, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Returned:

Captain.

Field & Staff, 37 Reg't Mass.....

Field & Staff Muster Roll

For from Portland to Feb 31 1862,
shows station,

In the first

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. H. Merrill

37. Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *October*, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Alfred S.

37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *November*, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Stafford Co. Ho. Va.
except as follows:

*Co. "E" Detached at
Gen. Franklin's Hdqrs.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Butcher

Field & Staff, 3rd Reg't Maine Inf.

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for 1st Aug 1862,

shows station,

White Oak Church Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. H. Merrill

37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec., 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field.

except as follows:

Return dated
Camp near White Oak Church
Va. Jan'y. 4. 1863,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1863,
shows Field and ~~Staff~~ and companies stationed at
In the Field.

except as follows:

Co. D. at Hdqrs. Left Grand Division.

Return dated, Camp near
White Oak Church Va.

Feb. 7, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hutchins

Field & Staff, 3rd Reg't 7th Div.

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st 1867

shows station.

Comp. near North Col. 4. 1920.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper. A small dark mark is visible near the bottom center.

Н. Н. Мещеряков

37. Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *February*, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field,

except as follows:

Co. B. at Hays. 6th Corps.

*Return dated, Camp near
White Oak Church Va.*

March 10/63.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Returned.

37 Reg't - Mass., Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near White Oak Belmont Va.
except as follows:

*Co. D. Detached at Hagerstown
to Camp.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blair

Co., 37 Reg't Mass Inf

Field and Staff
Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1862,

shows station of company,

White Oak Church Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. H. Merrill

Field & Staff, 37. Reg't 22nd Inf.

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for to me and (him) 1862

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2578)

Copyright

37. Reg't - Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near White Oak Church, Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Murray

37 Reg't Mass. Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp near White Oak Church, Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

Field & Staff, 37 Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. and June 1862,

shows station,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The edges of the paper are slightly irregular, and there's a subtle shadow on the right side, suggesting it might be part of a bound volume.

Н. Н. Мухомов

37 Reg't Mass. Infantry.

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

37 Reg't Mass. Infantry.

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp near Wrentham, Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

Field & Staff, 3^d Reg't Mass Inf

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for July and Aug 1863,

shows station,

Fort Smith Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

N. H. Merrill

37 Reg't Mass. Infantry.

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Hamilton, New York Harbor,
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

37 Reg't Mass. Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *September*, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Canby, N. Y. City.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 37 Reg't Mass Inf

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 10th 1862

shows station,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

N. H. Merrill

Captain

37 Reg't Mass. Infantry.

Regimental Return

for the month of *October*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field near Warrenton, Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *November* 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp in the Field

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Houzel

Field & Staff, 27 Reg't 2nd Div.

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for _____ 11 APR 1862

shows station,

_____ *Per. by Stationer* _____

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

H. H. Meritt

37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1863

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field Near

except as follows: Brandy Station

Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harrell

37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of

January, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Near Brandy Station

except as follows:

Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hansell

Field & Staff, 37 Reg't 20 Inf.

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for June and July 1864,

shows station,

Madison Co. Tenn. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The edges of the paper are slightly irregular, and there's a small dark mark near the bottom center.

M. H. Merrill

37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of February 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field Near
except as follows Brandy Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hausel

37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field near

except as follows Brandy Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hausel

Field & Staff, *37* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for *March and April* 186*1*,

shows station,

at Supply Station Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 186*4*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field near
~~except as follows~~ *Brandy Station Va,*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Houzel

37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Goussell

Field & Staff, 32 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for May and June 1864,

shows station,

From Station 1a.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Н. Н. Мамонд

37 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the Field
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

37 Reg't mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1864
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the field

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 37 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for John W. Lee 1864.

shows station,

Mr. Charles Lee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the page.

K. H. Merrill

37 Reg't mass Ind.

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

37 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of September, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Winchester Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hamilton

Field & Staff, 37 Reg't Mass Inf.

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 1864,

shows station,

Mustang Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. H. Merrill

37 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *October*, 186*4*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Winchester Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

37 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *November*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Winchester Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hamilton

Field & Staff, 37 Reg't *Med Dep*

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for May and June 1864.

shows station,

Dr. W. B. Davis

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. H. Merrill

37 Reg't Mass Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

37 Reg't Mass. Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field, Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Humphries

Field & Staff, 3^d Reg't Mass Inf.

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb 1865,

shows station,

Warrior Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

32 Reg't *Mass Fifty*

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field
except as follows:

At Fort Ransom on June 1865
RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 37 Reg't Mass Inf.

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for March and April 1865,

shows station,

Near Danville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

With the 4th Corps the 37th Mass. Vols
has participated in the engagements
before Petersburg and at Sailor's Creek Va.
Marching from Petersburg to Appomattox
C. H. Mann & Burleigh Mann to Dan-
ville where it is now encamped.

In the Regt 4 men have been killed
in action and 63 officers and men
wounded.

N. H. Merrill

37 Reg't Mass Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Sewell, Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

37 Reg't *Mass Infantry*

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the Field.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Allen

Field & Staff, 37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster-out Roll of Field and Staff in the 37 Regiment
of Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Chas. C. Smith:

called into the service of the United States by

the President

, at

Pittsfield, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 12 day of

Sept.

, 1862, to serve for the term of

three

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 30 day of April, 1865,

(when last mustered,) to the 21 day of

June

, 1865, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

MAR.-1.

14982527

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Halls Hill Va, on this *21* day of

June, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the Field and Staff for discharge; and declare them hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States *in compliance with orders from War Dept. dated May 17 1865*

C. M. Sykes Capt and A. C. of M.
1st Lieut. 6th A. C. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Halls Hill*
 { Date of *June 21 1865*

General Notation:

N. H. Merrill

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *A*, 37th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14982528	26
2	14982529	27
3	14982530	28
4	14982531	29
5	14982532	30
6	14982533	31
7	14982534	32
8	14982535	33
9	14982536	34
10	14982537	35
11	14982538	36
12	14982539	37
13	14982540	38
14	14982541	39
15	14982542	40
16	14982543	41
17	14982544	42
18	14982545	43
19	14982546	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

A Co., 37 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Jarvis P. Kelley's*
Company (), in the *37* Regiment
(Brigade), of *Mass foot*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Oliver*
Edward, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
respectively from the day of *enrolment*, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of

Three years

from this *2^d* day of *Sept*, 1862.

Henry L Thomas
Major 11 Inf U.S.A

Date *Sept 2^d 1862*

Station *Camp Briggs Pittsfield*

General Notation :

H. M. Meritt *Captain*

A Co., 37 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolments to Oct. 31, 1862.

shows station of company,

Near Downsville Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Memorandum

A Co., 3^d Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov'r & Dec'r, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near White Oak Church Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

L. J. Meritt

A Co., 37 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb'y, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near White Oak Church Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Mumukshu

Copyright

A Co., 37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863,

shows station of company,

Near White Oak Church Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. J. Merida

A Co., 37 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

~~shows station of company,~~

Near White Oak Church Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The edges of the paper are slightly irregular, and there's a subtle shadow on the right side, suggesting it might be part of a bound volume. No text or other markings are present on the page.

Month

Reg't

for

186

~~shows station of company,~~

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1688)

Copyright

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186(3)

shows station of company,

Gen. H. H. H. H. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The lighting is even, and there are no markings or text on the page.

(3584)

Copyright

Co., 3rd Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

~~shows station of company,~~

Marzetta Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

R. B. Jones

A Co., 27 Reg't Mass inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Brandy Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. A small, faint mark or smudge is present near the top center of the page. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads.

R. B. Jones

Co., 1st Reg't *Mass.*

Company Muster Roll

for June 22 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Maxie on East Grand St

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

Robert Jones . Copyright

(8686)

Copyright.

Co., _____ Reg't _____

Company Muster Roll

for 1225, 1867.

shows station of company,

Grand Staircase

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Res Jones

C Co., 5th Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Near Henshaw Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

Rb Jones

A Co., *37* Reg't. *Mass.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 186*4*.

shows station of company,

Charleston Vt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events]

Frederick

C. A. Co., *37* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*

186 *4*.

shows station of company,

Winchester

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

Mass. Vol.

Company Muster Roll

for...

1864.

shows station of company,

Camp at Fort...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster up to Dec
13 the company was doing
private guard duty with
the reg't in Winchester at
that date the reg't was ordered
to report to Washington D.C.,
arriving there on the 21st. It
was then ordered to immediately
rejoin the 3rd Div & Corps
"to which they belong" then moved
to Petersburg and reported there
Dec 26 1864 when it has since
been doing the usual Camp
duty only, having been
engaged in no action since
last muster. General
health of the men good.

Franklin

C Co., *37* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 1865,

shows station of company,

In the field Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RB Jones

Co., ----- Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 12 1/2 years, 1860,

shows station of company,

Samuel W.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The lighting is even, and there are no markings or text on the page.

A. J. Jones

A Co., *5th* Reg't. *Mass.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain _____

Company (*A*), in the *5th* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Oliver Ames

called into the service of the United States by *the*

President, at

Worcester, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *4* day of

Sept, 1862, to serve for the term of *3*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *1* day of *Oct*, 1865,

(when *discharged*) to the *21* day of

June, 1865, when *discharged*

The company was organized by Captain *James*

Smith

, at

Worcester, Mass.

in the month of *Aug*, 1862, and marched

thence to _____,

where it arrived the _____ of _____,

a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

MAR.-1.

14982546

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Calisthota*
Calisthota, on this *21* day of
June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States, *in compliance with*
orders from the War Dept
dated June 17, 1865
(15th Regt)
Capt. Wm. S. S. 676 Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Calisthota*
 { Date of *June 21, 1865*

General Notation: _____

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 19, 37th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14982547	25
2	14982548	27
3	14982549	28
4	14982551	29
5	14982550	30
6	14982552	31
7	14982553	32
8	14982552	33
9	14982555	34
10	14982556	35
11	14982557	36
12	14982558	37
13	14982559	38
14	14982560	39
15	14982561	40
16	14982562	41
17	14982563	42
18	14982564	43
19	14982565	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

B Co., 97 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Franklin H. Seave*
Company (), in the *97* Regiment
(*Massachusetts* Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Olive*
Edwards called
into service of the United States by *the President* of the U. S.
from the *respective* day of *Enrollment*, 186 ,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *three*
years

from this *30* day of *August*, 186 *2*

Henry G. Thomas
Capt. U. S. A. Mustering Officer.

Date *Aug. 30. 1862*

Station *Camp Briggs, Springfield, Mass.*

General Notation : _____

M. McMurphy

Co., 2 / Reg't

for Interest from 16 Oct. 31, 1862,

Camp near Honesville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W-B-5

17085278

—
—
—
—

(2585)

Copyright

Co., 27 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 1862, 1862.

shows station of company,

White Oak Church, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

$$\frac{2}{2} \times \frac{1}{4}$$
[illegible]

(1545)

Mr. L. C. Murphy

Co., *S*/ Reg't

for Dec. 10th, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Dr. J. C. Murphy

Co.,

Reg't

Imp. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for

April 10th

1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mr. W. Murphy

B Co., 37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1 Apr., 1863,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RAM

J485225

1854

1345225

Chas. W. Murphy

B Co., 37 Reg't *Infantry*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*,
shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. H. Murphy

Co., *C* / Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for July 7th, 1863.

~~shows station of company,~~

Fort Hamilton N.Y. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS

4-1

IR 65-5224

CA

J. Nelson

12 Co., 37 Reg't Heavy Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Capt & Co 1863,

shows station of company,

Warrenton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Returned from
N.Y. City to the
2^d Brigade 3^d
Division 6th Corps
Army of the Potomac
in the field
Oct 17 1863.

175-2228

J. Nelson

B Co., *37* Reg't *Missouri*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

near Grandy Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Nelson

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

Madison Court House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper. At the bottom edge, there are some faint, dark smudges or marks, possibly from a scanner or handling.

J. Taylor

B Co., *27* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April* 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Brandy Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Nelson

B Co., 37 Reg't Mass Inf
Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,
shows station of company,

Beane Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left camp at
Beane Station Va
May 4, 1864 and
participated in
the battles of the
Wilderness, Spottsylvania,
Cold Harbor,
Petersburg &c

J. Nelson

B Co., 3^d Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug....., 1864,

shows station of company, August 31. 64

Charleston Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper. A small dark mark is visible near the bottom center.

Munro

Co., 2 / Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10th Oct, 1867,

shows station of company,

Manchester Pa

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Manila

R Co., 27 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1864,

shows station of company, Dec 31, 64

Warren's Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On duty with the
regiment as Provost
Guards at Winchester
Va until Dec 13/64
Discharged with A. C. P.
before Petersburg.

B Co., *3^d* Reg't *Mass Regt*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y M. Fay*, 186*5*,

shows station of company, *May 28/65*

Warren Station 20

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events]

W. H. Mallett

B Co., 37 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1st, 1865,

shows station of company, April 2nd/65

Gannett Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

With army at Petersburg,
through Campaign commencing April 1. In
action at Petersburg
April 2nd and at Sailor
Creek April 6. Left
Bucksville with 6 Corps
April 23 and reached
Gannett Apr 27.

Gannett

B Co., 37 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain George H. Lyden
Company (B), in the 37th Regiment of
Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Chas. Samuels

called into the service of the United States by the
President, at

Pittsfield Mass
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 4th day of

Sept, 1867, to serve for the term of 3
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 30th day of April, 1865,
(when first mustered) to the 21st day of

June, 1865, when discharged
The company was organized by Captain F. W.

Reese, at
Leech Lake

in the month of Aug^t, 1867, and marched
thence to

where it arrived the of
a distance of miles.

MAR.-1.

14982565

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Hall's
Hall's, on this 21 day of
June, 1865, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States in compliance with orders
 from the War Dept., dated May 7, 65

A M. Dyer
 Capt. & Co. 1st Regt. 61st Pa. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Hall's Hall Pa
 { Date of June 21 1865

General Notation: _____

J. C. Arnold
 (479) Copyist.

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *C, 37th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14982566	25
2	14982567	26
3	14982568	27
4	14982569	28
5	14982570	29
6	14982571	30
7	14982572	31
8	14982573	32
9	14982574	33
10	14982575	34
11	14982576	35
12	14982577	36
13	14982578	37
14	14982579	38
15	14982580	39
16	14982581	40
17	14982582	41
18	14982583	42
19	14982584	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

See also

Co., 37th Reg't Mass Light

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Edw. Hurlburt*
Company (), in the *37th* Regiment
(*Mass* Brigade), of *Mass* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Oliver*
Edwards, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *1st* day of *Aug*, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *three*
years

from this *30th* day of *August*, 1862.

Henry G. Thomas, Capt 11th Infy
Mustering Officer.

Date *August 30th* 1862

Station *Camp Buzzards Bay Mass*

General Notation :

Amos Thompson
(478) Copyist.

Co., 3rd Reg't 11th Inf'ty

Company Muster Roll


for Guatemala & Del Rio, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Council Bluffs. Id.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.


 Anita Thompson
 (2644) Copy

Co., 2nd Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for 172 + 200, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near White Oak Church Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

(2526)

Copyright

Co., 5th Reg't 1st Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st to July 1st, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near White Oak Grove

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Req't

for

186.7

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(25)

Copies:

Co., 2nd Reg't Mass Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Pironea near Eximiohilling N^o

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

Mrs. L. E. Thompson

Co., 5th Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Barnes near Manchester N.H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(This section contains horizontal dashed lines for recording events.)

C. Thompson

B Co., *57* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1863,

shows station of company, *Fort Hamilton*

New York Harbor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kiefer

Co., 37 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The lighting is even, and there are no markings or text on the page.

(2585)

Copyright

Co., 7th Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - 7 Dec., 1863

shows station of company,

Camp Sedgwick, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Keeper.

Co., 5th Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 186 7,

shows station of company, *Fear*

Madison Court House Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3588)

Copyright

Co., 37 Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for W. D. Smith, 1867.

shows station of company,

Grandy Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper. A small dark speck is visible near the bottom right corner.

Kiefer

C Co., *37* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 29 to June 30* 186*4*

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Keeper

C Co., *37* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. G. Clark

C Co., 37 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept ^{2nd} Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Winchester Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 2 Reg't

for

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Warren Station Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. G. Clark

Co., 37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

for Jan. My Feb., 1865,

(shows station of company,

(shows station of company,
Warren Station Va.
RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2585)

R. G. Clark

Copyright

P Co., *37* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *March, 3^d & Apr., 1865*,

shows station of company,

Danville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. participated in the assault on the enemys works before Petersburg on the morning of Apr. 2 d. & followed the enemy as far as Clover Hill.

The Co. also took part in the spirited engagement of the 6th. From Clover Hill they returned to Burksville & moved from Burksville on the 23d arriving at Danville on the 27th.

R. S. Clark

C Co., 37 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

A. Hopkins

Company (

C

), in the

37th

Regiment of

Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Oliver Edwards.

called into the service of the United States by

The President

, at

Pittsfield, Massachusetts

(the place of general rendezvous) on the 4th day of

Sept.

1862, to serve for the term of

three

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 13th day of April, 1865,

(when last mustered) to the 21st day of

June

, 1865, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain

Edwin Hurlbut

, at

Great Barrington Mass.

in the month of August, 1865, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

MAR.-1.

14982584

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Halls Hill Va., on this *21st* day of

June, 186*5*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States.

In compliance with orders from War Dept. dated May 17/65.

A. M. Tyler.

Mustering Officer.

Capt. & A. C. of M. 1st Div. 1 A. P.

Mustering:

{ Station *Halls Hill Va.*

{ Date of *June 21st 1865.*

General Notation:

R. G. Clark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *D.*, *37th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14982585	25
2	14982586	27
3	14982587	28
4	14982588	29
5	14982589	30
6	14982590	31
7	14982591	32
8	14982592	33
9	14982593	34
10	14982594	35
11	14982595	36
12	14982596	37
13	14982597	38
14	14982598	39
15	14982599	40
16	14982600	41
17	14982601	42
18	14982602	43
19	14982603	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Capt. Blagg's Co. - Became Co. D.

Co., 37th Reg't Mass. Infy.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Alfred S. Blagg's
Company (), in the 37th Regiment
(Brigade), of Massachusetts
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Oliver
Edwards, called
into service of the United States by The President
from the respective day of enrollment, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of three years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of three
years

from this 24 day of September, 1862.

Henry G. Thomas
Capt. 11th Inf. U.S. Mustering Officer.

Date September 2, 1862

Station Camp Briggs, Pittsfield, Mass.

General Notation : _____

Henry G. Thomas

Co., 37 Reg't

for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1862,

Berlin, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Clyborne

D Co., 3rd Reg't Mass Infantry

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Near White Oak Church, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Detached as Principal
Guard at the Head
Quarters of Maj. Gen.
Wm. B. Franklin at
White Plains, Va., Nov.
8, 1862,

Co. 37th Reg't Mass. Infy

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. 4th Feb. 1863,

shows station of company,

White Oak Church, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Detained as Principal
Guard at the Head
Quarters of Maj. Genl
Wm B. Franklin at
White Plains, Va., Nov.
8th, 1862,

Retained as Principal
Guard by Maj. Genl
Sedgwick, 6th Army
Corps,

Clyde

D Co., 37th Reg't Mass. Infy

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Detained as Principal
Guard at the Head
Quarters of Maj. Genl.
Franklin at White
Plains, Va., Nov. 8, 1862.
Returned as Principal
Guard by Maj. Genl.
Sedgwick, 6th Army Corps.

Deliberate

Co., 37th Reg't Mass. Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Mack & Ahl 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Palmyra, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

Lybourn

2 Co., 57 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

San Francisco Cal

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fought at Fredericks
burg, carried the heights
May 3, 1863. Fought at
Salisbury Church and re-
turned May 4, 1863.
Private John H. Bissell
wounded in left forehead.
Private Geo. Brown on
the chin slightly.

Co., 57 Reg't 11th Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

shows station of company,

Fort Hamilton N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ordered to Fort Hamil-
ton N.Y. from Manas-
sus Va. July 31 1863

Co., 37 Reg't Mac. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Marion, Ind.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ordered back to
Marion, Ind. to again
serve by the 37th
Oct 14 1864

Co., 3/ Reg't 22nd Regt

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

2nd Regt 22nd Regt

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

A Co., *37* Reg't *Hardy*

Company Muster Roll

for *June & K to* 186 *4*.

shows station of company,

near Madison OH 11

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Trotman

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1864.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 37 Reg't Cav. Div.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1867,

shows station of company, *In the*

Field near Cherrin's

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The lighting is even, and there are no markings or text on the page.

Chinese

E Co., *37* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec* 186*4*

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On duty with Post
as provost guard
at Winchester, Va.
till Dec. 13, '64. From
that date in transit
or with the Corps in
front of Petersburg,
Va.*

Sabine

Co., 2nd Reg't Cav. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1865, 1865,

shows station of company,

Larrea tridentata.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Choline

C Co., 3rd Reg't *Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & C.*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Danville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This co. has been with the regt. in the encampments near Petersburg, Va., 25 and 26, and at Chisler's Creek, Apr. 6, '65, and in the marches of the 5th Corps to St. Louis, thence back to Burkeville Junction, and thence to Danville, Va.

Christine

D Co., *5th* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Charles E. Edwards*

Company (*D*), in the *5th* Regiment of

Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Oliver Edwards

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at

Pittsfield Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *7th* day of

Dec., 1862, to serve for the term of *3*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *30th* day of *May*, 1865

(when *last must.*) to the *21st* day of

June, 1865, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain

Harmon E. Bliss, at

Pittsfield, Mass.

in the month of *Aug.*, 1862; and marched

thence to

where it arrived the _____ of _____,

a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

MAR.-1.

14982603

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Fort*

Smith, on this *21* day of

June, 186*5* carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States *In compliance*

with orders from

War Dept., dated May

17, 1865.
Wm. C. Miller
Capt. &c. U.S. Army Mustering Officer.
1st Div. 6th Ac.

Muster: { Station *Smith*
Date of *June 21, 1865.*

General Notation: _____

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *E*, *37th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14982604	25
2	14982605	27
3	14982606	28
4	14982607	29
5	14982608	30
6	14982609	31
7	14982610	32
8	14982611	33
9	14982612	34
10	14982613	35
11	14982614	36
12	14982615	37
13	14982616	38
14	14982617	39
15	14982618	40
16	14982619	41
17	14982620	42
18	14982621	43
19	14982622	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Capt.

Archibald Hopkins

Co., 37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Archibald Hopkins

Company (

), in the

37

Regiment

(

Brigade), of

Mass. Foot

Volunteers,

commanded by Colonel

Oliver

Edwards

, called

into service of the United States by

the President

from the

respectful

day of

Enrollment

, 186

(date of this muster,)

for the term of

three years,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

three years

from this

3

day of

Sept

, 186

2

Capt. W. H. Thomas

Mustering Officer.

Date

Sept 22 1862

Station

Camp Briggs Pittsfield

General Notation :

Co., 39 Reg't 11th Div.

Company Muster Roll

for Emmanuel L. Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Hill, Knoxville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2505)

Copyright

Reading

for

shows station of company,
Mile Oak Church Va.

43

Thorley

E Co., 37 Reg't Class Ing.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,
near
White Oak Church Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Schlesley

6

Co., 37 Reg't Meade's

Special Muster Roll

for April 10

1863

shows station of company,

Camp near Fort Lincoln Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Kelley

C

Co.,

37

Reg't

Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

186

3

shows station of company,

Camp
near White Oak Church

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chase

E Co., 37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 37 Reg't Mass Infy.

Company Muster Roll

for July 2d Aug, 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Hamilton - N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The edges of the paper are slightly irregular, and there's a small dark mark near the bottom right corner.

L. A. Boyd

E Co., 37 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2^d Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Harrington

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

J. A. Boyd

E Co., *37* Reg't *Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 3d Dec.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp Sedgwick, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Boyd

E Co., 37 Reg't Mass Infy.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan^y 2^d July, 1864,

shows station of company,

Madison Court House, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

C. A. Boyd

E Co., 37 Reg't Mass Infy.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Boyd

Co., Reg't

for May & June, 1864.

shows station of company,
Leans Station Va

Dr. J. A. Bell.

Copyright

E Co., *37* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

H. E. Waterman

Co., 37 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1864

~~shows station of company,~~

Minchester Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

H. E. Wetmore

Co., 3rd Reg't

Company Muster Roll
for Nau & Lee, 1864,

shows station of company,
Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. E. Noteman

Co., 31 Reg't

for

1863.

~~shows station of company,~~

shows station of company,
Warren Station Pa

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The lighting is even, and there are no markings or text on the page.

H. E. Motman

Co., 37 Reg't

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,
Sanville Pa.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

H. E. Noteman

E. Co., 37 Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain 1st Lieut William C. Merrill

Company (E), in the 37 Regiment of

Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Oliver Edwards

called into the service of the United States by the

President, at

Pittsfield mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 4 day of

Sept, 1862, to serve for the term of Three

Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 30 day of April, 1865,

(when last mustered,) to the 21 day of

June, 1865, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain

A. Hopkins, at

Pittsfield mass

in the month of August, 1862, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

MAR.-1.

14982622

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Healt's Hill Co on this *21* day of

June, 186*5*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States *In Compliance with*
Orders from the War Dept
of May 17, 1865

A. M. Lyle
Capt. A. M. Lyle Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Healt's Hill Co*
Date of *June 21st 1865*

General Notation:

J. E. Wetmore
(49) *Copist.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *F. 37th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14982623	26
2	14982624	27
3	14982625	28
4	14982626	29
5	14982627	30
6	14982628	31
7	14982629	32
8	14982630	33
9	14982631	34
10	14982632	35
11	14982633	36
12	14982634	37
13	14982635	38
14	14982636	39
15	14982637	40
16	14982638	41
17	14982639	42
18	14982640	43
19	14982641	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

(Capt Allen's Co.)

F Co., 37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Eugene A. Allen

Company (), in the 37 Regiment

(Brigade), of Mass

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Oliver Edwards

, called

into service of the United States by the President
from the ~~Respective dates of~~ day of Enrollment, 1862

(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

Three years.

from this 30 day of August, 1862

Henry S. Thomas.
Capt. N. W. A. A. A. Mustering Officer.

Date Aug. 30. 1862

Station Camp Briggs, Pittsfield, Mass.

General Notation :

W. B. Randall

F Co., 37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1862.

shows station of company,

Douville, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. B. Randall

F Co., 37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

shows station of company,

White Oak Church, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Randall

F Co., 37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
White Oak Church, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

W. B. Randall

G Co., 37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
White Oak Church, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Randall

G Co., 37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl. 1863

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Randall
Copyist.

G Co., 37 Reg' Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Manchester, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Randall

L Co., 27 Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Fort Hamilton N. Y. Harbor.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. The right edge of the paper is slightly irregular, suggesting it might be part of a bound notebook.

Rankin.

F. Co., *37*, Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Warrenton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Rankin

71 Co., 37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Rankin

Copyright.

I Co., 37 Reg't Mass Infy.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Madison C. H. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is a small, dark smudge or mark near the top left corner. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads.

Ranbun.

Company Muster Roll
for May & June 1864,
shows station of company, St. L.

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Beams Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ran Kins

Opportunist.

Co., 3 Reg't

for July & Aug, 1864,

Charlestown Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Spencer

L Co., 37 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Dec, 1864,

shows station of company, *Oct 31, 64.*

Winchester Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. J. Waters

H. Co., 37th Reg't. Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864,

shows station of company, *Dec 31. 64.*

In the field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From the date of last muster until the morning of Dec 12th 1864 Co. F with its Regiment continued on Provost Guard duty in the Town of Winchester Shenandoah Valley. The Regiment having received orders on the afternoon of Dec 12, 1864 to report at Washington, moved the following morning arriving in Washington on the 14th inst, transportation for City Point was immediately furnished and we joined our Brigade near Warren Station the morning of Dec 16. The intervening period has been employed in properly constructing comfortable quarters for the men. During the two months no actions or marches of importance have taken place.

J. Waters

Co., 37 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Harvard Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Frater

F Co., *3rd* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865,

shows station of company, *April 30th*

Denver Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

J. Walter

L Co., 37 Reg't *Mass Infy*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *George A. Jones*
Company (*L*), in the *Third* *Infantry* Regiment of
Massachusetts, Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Oliver Edwards

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at
Pittsfield Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *fourth* day of
September, 186 *2*, to serve for the term of *Three*
Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *31* day of *April*, 186 *5*,
(when *last mustered*), to the *Twenty first* day of
June, 186 *5*, *when discharged*

The company was organized by Captain
Eugene A. Allen, at
Amherst Massachusetts

in the month of *August*, 186 *2*, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

MAR.-1.

14982641

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Heals Hill Va, on this *21st* day of
June, 186*5*, carefully examined this

Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States *in compliance with order from War Dept*
of May 17. 1865

A. M. Tyler

Capt. J. A. C. M. Dir. 6th Co.

Mustering Officer.

Mustered:

{ Station *Heals Hill Va*

{ Date of *June 21. 1865*

General Notation:

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G.* 37th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14982642	26
2	14982643	27
3	14982644	28
4	14982645	29
5	14982646	30
6	14982647	31
7	14982648	32
8	14982649	33
9	14982650	34
10	14982651	35
11	14982652	36
12	14982653	37
13	14982654	38
14	14982655	39
15	14982656	40
16	14982657	41
17	14982658	42
18	14982659	43
19	14982660	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

extremities Pub, Co's

Co., 37 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Marcus T. Moody*

Company (), in the *37* Regiment

(Brigade), of *Mass Foot*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Oliver*

Edwards, called

into service of the United States by *the President*
respective days of enrollment
from the day of , 186 ?

(date of this muster,) for the term of *three years*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *three*
years

from this *30* day of *Aug*, 186 ?

Henry G. Thomas
Capt M. Inf'ty Mustering Officer.

Date *Aug 30 186 ?*

Station *Camp Buggs Bellefleur Mass*

General Notation :

Co., 37 Reg't

for Collins & Co. St., 186 2.

Camp near Downsville Md

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Answer

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Near White Oak Church

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jack

G Co., 37 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jun 2nd 1863, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near White Oak Church Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no text or other markings on the paper.

June

E Co., *37* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10* 186 *3*

shows station of company,

Camp near White Oak Church Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. [unclear]

5 Co., 3rd Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

shows station of company,

Camp near White Oak Church Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jawrel

G Co., *37* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

shows station of company,

Camp near Manchester, Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 37 Reg't Miss Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

shows station of company,

For Hamilton

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. L. Stevenson
Copyist.

Co.,

Reg't

Mazs Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. - Dec. 1863,

186

3.

~~shows~~ station of company,

Harrodsburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. L. Stevenson

G Co., *37* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov, Dec*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Brandy Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W L Stevenson

Co., 2 Reg't

for

186

~~shows~~ station of company,

Chironac, near Madison
Court House, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

W. L. Harrison

Co., 37 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for 11 ch o Apl, 1869,

shows station of company,

Shows station or company,
Bandy Station La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

W L Slonetsky

G Co., *37* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Reains Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Hinder

Co., 37 Reg't

for July & Aug., 1864,
shows station of company,

shows station of company,

Charlestown Is.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2544)

Copyright.

G Co., 3rd Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Winchester Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The lighting is even, and there are no markings or text on the page.

E. H. Hunter

Co., 37 Reg't

for 720 v. 4 Dec., 1864,

In the Field

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

E. H. Hunter.

Co., 37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2556)

E. H. Fowler.

Copyright

Co., 37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 4 1863, 1863,

shows station of company,

Danville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt. 2^d participated in
the attack on the ene-
my's lines near Fort
fisher Va. Afterwards
marched after the re-
treating enemy. Par-
ticipated in the engage-
ment at Sailor's Creek
Apr. 6th Apr. 25 marched
from Burke's Station
Va. and arrived at
Danville Va. Apr. 28.

E. H. Hunter

G Co., 57 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain 1st Lieut William A. Harrison
Company (G), in the 57th Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Olinus Edwards

called into the service of the United States by The
President

Pittsfield Massachusetts
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 11th day of
September, 1862, to serve for the term of three

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 2nd day of April, 1865,
(when last mustered,) to the 21st day of
June, 1865, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain Marcus
T. Mundy, at
Northampton

in the month of August, 1862, and marched
thence to

where it arrived the of
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

MAR.-1.

14982660

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Halls
Hill, Va., on this 21st day of
June, 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States In compliance with
order from War Dept.
dated May 17th 1865.

A. M. Tyler Capt & A. G. of M. 1st Div
6 A. G. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Halls Hill, Va.
Date of June 21st 1865.

General Notation: _____

E. H. Hunter

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *11.*, *37*th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14982661	25
2	14982662	27
3	14982663	28
4	14982664	29
5	14982665	30
6	14982666	31
7	14982667	32
8	14982668	33
9	14982669	34
10	14982670	35
11	14982671	36
12	14982672	37
13	14982673	38
14	14982674	39
15	14982675	40
16	14982676	41
17	14982677	42
18	14982678	43
19	14982679	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

H Co., 37 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Joseph L. Hayden's*
Company (), in the *37* Regiment
(Brigade), of *Mass Foot*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Oliver*
Edwards, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *Respect* day of *their enrollment* 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *three*
years

from this *30* day of *August*, 1862

Henry G. Thomas, Capt U.S.A.
Mustering Officer.

Date *Aug 30 1862*

Station *Camp Briggs, Pittsfield Mass,*

General Notation :

G. M. Rowe

A Co., 37 Reg't Mass. Inftry

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company, (Camp near

White Oak Church Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

C. M. Row

A Co., *37* Reg't *Mass Infy*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*,

shows station of company, *Camp in the*

field near Belmont Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 18 1868,

shows station of company, *Camp near*
Salmonth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1954)

Copyright

H Co., 37 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1863,

shows station of company *Comp. in the field*

near Frederickburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 37th Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

In the field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Co., *37* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Fort Hamilton. N. Y. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. C. Keller.
Copied.

A. Co., 3^d Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Warrenton. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Letchman.

A. Co., 37 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2nd Dec*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John H. ...
Copyright.

A. Co., *3rd* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1864,

shows station of company,

Near Madison C.H. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. C. Hines
Capt.

A. Co., 37 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company, Camp near

Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John H. Hines
Coped

A. Co., 3rd Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May, and June, 1864,*

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. C. Mason

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1864,
shows station of company,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Mowry.

K Co., 37 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864,

~~shows station of company,~~

Winchester, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal dashed lines, similar to notebook paper. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Mowry.

K Co., 37 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864,

shows station of company,

near Warren Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mowry Copied.

H Co., *37* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Near Brown Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mowry.

H Co., 37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866,

shows station of company,

Dear Danville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Memory.

26 Co., 37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *Thomas A. Champneys*
Company (*26*), in the *37* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Oliver Edwards

called into the service of the United States by *the*

President, at

Pittsfield, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *4* day of

September, 1862, to serve for the term of *3*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *30* day of *April*, 1865;

(when *last Mustered*) to the *21* day of

June, 1865, *then discharged*

The company was organized by Captain

Joseph L. Hayden, at

Williamstown, Mass.

in the month of *August*, 1862, and marched

thence to _____,

where it arrived the _____ of _____,

a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

MAR.-1.

14982679

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Halls*
Hill, Va., on this *21* day of
June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States *in compliance with*
orders from W.D. dated
May 17/65.

H.M. Tyler
Capt. &c. of M. Co. 6 A.C. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Halls Hill, Va.*
Date of *June 21/65.*

General Notation: _____

Provy.

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *D*, 37th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14982680	26
2	14982681	27
3	14982682	28
4	14982683	29
5	14982682	30
6	14982685	31
7	14982686	32
8	14982687	33
9	14982688	34
10	14982689	35
11	14982690	36
12	14982691	37
13	14982692	38
14	14982693	39
15	14982694	40
16	14982695	41
17	14982696	42
18	14982697	43
19	14982698	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

"B" Co., 37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Hugh Donnelly*
Company (), in the *37th* Regiment
(Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Chas*
Eduards, called
into service of the United States by *The Pres. U. S.*
from the *1st* day of *enrollment*, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of

three years

from this *2^d* day of *Sept.*, 1862

Henry G. Thomas, Capt. 11th Inf.
W. S. A. Mustering Officer

Date *September 2, 1862.*

Station *Pittsfield, Mass.*

General Notation:

Ward

B Co., 37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1862,

shows station of company, Camp

near Sounewille, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 7th Regt. left Pittsfield, Mass.
for Wash, D.C. Sept. 11th

arrived at camp Chase, Va., near
Long Bridge. Oct. 3rd started for
Sounewille, Md. Oct. 18th left camp

near Sounewille, marched to
Hancock, Md. - distance between
thirty & thirty-five miles - ac-
complished inside twenty-two hours

Oct. 21st Remained at Hancock
until eve; recd marching orders
for Cherry Run. - reached the
following morning. Oct. 27th left

Cherry Run for Williamsport - ar-
rived afternoon same day. Oct. 29th
marched from camp at Williamsport
to camp near Sounewille, Md. -
reached same day.

Stan

"B" Co., 37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1862

shows station of company,

Camp
near White Oak Church, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 1: reached Berlin from
Laneseville, Md. Nov. 13, left camp
at Berlin. Nov. 6, arrived at
White Plains. Nov. 9, arrived at
New Baltimore. Nov. 16, left New
Baltimore. Nov. 18, arrived at Stafford
Court House. Dec. 4, left Stafford
Court House. Dec. 5, arrived at
White Oak Church. Dec. 11, left White
Oak Church, marched to Fredericksburg,
crossed the Rappahannock, first whole
regiment acted in Franklin's Left
Grand Division; was not actually en-
gaged, but under fire the whole time.
Dec. 13, were on the extreme left. Dec. 15,
recrossed the Rappahannock, remained in
the camp opposite Fredericksburg. Dec. 18,
remained in present encampment at White
Oak Church.

Ward

"B" Co., 37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1863,

shows station of company, Camp
near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in
camp near Falmouth
during the months of
January & February.

Wm

B Co., *37* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*

1863,

shows location of company,

"In the field".

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ward

"6" Co., 37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

"In the Field".

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ward

"B" Co., 37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

"In the field".

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Maso. Infly.

for

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort-Hamilton, N.Y. Harbor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. R. Owen.

4 Co., 37 Reg't 2nd Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2 (Oct.), 1863,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. R. Owen,

Co., 5 Reg't

for Nov. 7 Dec. _____, 1863,

Camp near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. R. Owen

I Co., *37* Reg't *Vol. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1* 186*4*.

shows station of company,

Fort Madison Court House, Ia.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. K. Owen,

A Co., *37* Reg't *Mass Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2^d April*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. R. Owen

Co., 57 Reg't

for May & June, 1864,

(For the Field)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. R. Quinn

D Co., *37* Reg't *Mass. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864,
shows station of company,

In the field, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., Reg't

for Sept 2 Oct, 1864,

Kinchener, Ga.

[illegible]

Beck

C Co., 97 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Warrens Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the first day of November
the company with Reg't was
stationed at Winchester Va as
Private Guard Dec 13 moved
to Washington - transported by
water to City Point Va from
thence joined Army of Potomac
before Petersburg Va

E Beck

Captain.

Reg't

for

1865-

Warren Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

Beck

Copyright

Co., 5th Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865,

shows station of company,

Danville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

Beck

1 Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Francis E. Gray
Company (A), in the 37th Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Oliver Edwards

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at

Pittsfield Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 7th day of

September, 1862, to serve for the term of Three

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 30th day of April, 1865,

(when last mustered), to the 2nd day of

June, 1865, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain

Bugh Donnell, at

Springfield Mass

in the month of August, 1862, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

MAR.-1.

14982698

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Kalb Hill, on this *21st* day of

June, 186*5*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States *compliance with*
order from the War Dept

dated May 17 '65 *A. M. Tyler*
Capt & A.C. of M 1st Div 6 A.C.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Kalb Hill Va*
Date of *June 21 '65*

General Notation:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *K, 37th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14982699	25
2	14982700	26
3	14982701	27
4	14982702	28
5	14982703	29
6	14982704	30
7	14982705	31
8	14982706	32
9	14982707	33
10	14982708	34
11	14982709	35
12	14982710	36
13	14982711	37
14	14982712	38
15	14982713	39
16	14982714	40
17	14982715	41
18	14982716	42
19	14982717	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

See also

(Co. A 37 Regt. Mass. Inf.)
Capt. Dooley's Co., 37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Peter Dooley's*
Company (), in the *37* Regiment
(Brigade), of *Mass. Foot*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Oliver Edwards, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *respective days of enrollment*, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *Three*
years

from this *4* day of *September*, 1862

Henry G. Thomas
Capt. 11 Inf. U.S.A. Mustering Officer.
Date *September 4. 1862.*

Station *Camp Briggs Pittsfield. Mass.*

General Notation :

T. C. Taylor

K Co., 37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Near White Oak Church, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Crossed the Rappa-
hannock River, Va.
evening of Dec. 11.
and returned morn-
ing of 16 Dec.

T. C. Taylor

A Co., 37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near White Oak Church, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. C. Taylor

Special Muster Roll
for April 10 1863.

shows station of company,
Camp near White Oak Church, Va.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the page.

(Appendix)

K Co., 37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. C. Taylor

K Co., 37 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,
shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*In affairs at Ma-
ryes Heights Spott-
sylvania May 1863.
In affairs at Fred-
ericksburg June 1863.
In Maryland Cam-
paign 1863.*

J. C. Taylor

K Co., 37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863,

shows station of company,

H. Hamilton N. Y. Harbor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Gettysburg & down
London Valley.*

R. G. Clark

Co., 37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

Near Warrenton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. G. Clark

CK Co., 37 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan* ^{*my*} *Feb.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Maddison Court House ^{*26*}

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R S Clark

Co., 3rd Reg't Mass. Inf.

for

1864.

shows station of company,
Prandy Station Va.
RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. G. Clark.

K Co., 37 Reg't Man. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. G. Clark

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1864,
shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Near Charlestown Va.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

Copyright

OK Co., 37 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Winchester Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. [Signature]

C Co., 37 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov.* *5* *Dec.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jenkins

K Co., *37* Reg't *Mass.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Warren Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jenkins
Copper

OK Co., *37* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 186 *5*,

shows station of company,

Lawville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

Jenkins

K Co., *37* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *George B. Chandler*
Company (*K*), in the *37* Regiment of
Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Oliver Edwards

called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, there of, at

Pittsfield Massachusetts

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *4* day of

Sept, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *3*

yrs, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *30* day of *April*, 186*5*,

(when *last Mustered*), to the *21* day of

June, 186*5*, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain

Peter Doolley

Pittsfield

in the month of *Aug*, 186*2* and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

MAR.-1.

14982717

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Halls*
Hill Va., on this *21* day of
June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States. *In compliance*
with orders from War
Dept. dated May 17 1865.

A. M. Lyle
copy of m. *Mustering Officer.*

Mustered: { Station *Halls Hill Va*
Date of *June 21. 1865.*

General Notation:

Jenkins

1 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Detachment.)

38th MASSACHUSETTS *Inftry*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16483835	2
2	16483836	2
3	16483837	2
4	16483838	2
5	16483839	2
6	16483840	2
7	16483841	2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

See also

38 " Reg't Mass Inf

Detachment Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1863.

shows station,

Long Island Mass.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In pursuance of the
Circular of July 3^d
War Dept. A. G. Office
and Special Order 196
dated Head Quarters
Dept. of the Gulf. Aug. 11
1863 The within nam-
ed officers and men
did proceed to the
 rendezvous Camp for
Conscripts, arriving
Boston Aug. 31, 1863

58 Reg't *Mass Vol*

Detachment Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec* 1863.

shows station,

Farm Island

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*In pursuance of
Circular July 3, 1863
War Dept Adj Genls
office and 30196 dated
Head Qu Dept of the
Suff Aug. 11, 1863, the
within named officer
and men did proceed to
the rendezvous camp
for Drafted men, ar-
riving in Boston Aug.
31, 1863*

Waterbury

3

Reg't

Detachment Muster Roll

for

1864

shows station,

Holliston Island

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In consequence of cir-
 cular June 3, 1863
 from Capt. J. H. Allen
 to the 11th dated 2nd
 the Dept of the Gulf
 Dec 11 1863 the within
 named officers and men
 did proceed to the
 rendezvous Camp for
 drafted men arriving
 at Boston Dec. 31, 1863

Watertown

3rd Reg't Force Inf.

Detachment Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1864.

shows station,

Dillon is Ireland

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In pursuance with Cir-
cular dated June 3,
1863 War Dept. A. G. Office
and G. O. No 192 dated
28d. Dec. Dept of the
Inf. Aug. 11, 1863, the
within named officer
and men did proceed
to the Pendennis Camp
for drafted men, ar-
riving at Boston Aug
31, 1863.

Waterbury

38 Reg't Mass Inf

Detachment Muster Roll

for August June 1864.

shows station,

New Orleans La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This muster is made
pursuant to instruc-
tions dated 27th Dec.
Dept. of the Gulf, New
Orleans La. June 30, 1864.

* See page

91 Reg'l 5000 Inf

Detachment Muster Roll

for *May 1864* 1864

shows station,

Tallahassee Island

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In pursuance of circular dated July 3, 1863 from Chief of B. office and G. O. No. 196. Dated Headquarters Dept of the Gulf Aug, 4, 1863. The within named officers and men did proceed to the rendezvous camp for drafted men, arriving at Boston Aug, 31, 1863

Waterbury

Reg't 5000 Troop

Detachment Muster Roll

for July 1, 1864.

shows station,

Salisbury Island, Ark. Troop

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In pursuance of circular
dated July 3, 1863 War
Dept. A. G. O. and General
order No. 91, dated Feb,
Quarters Dept. Gulf. Div.
11, 1863. The within
named officers and
men did proceed to
the Camp for drafted
men, arriving at
Boston Aug, 31, 1863

Waterbury

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

38th MASSACHUSETTS *Inftry*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 16483842	2 36512060
3 16483843	7 36512061
4 16483844	8 36512062
5 16483845	9 36512063
6 16483846	10 36512064
7 16483847	11 36512065
8 16483848	12 36512066
9 16483849	13 36512067
10 16483850	14 36512068
11 16483851	15 36512069
12 16483852	16 36512070
13 16483853	17 36512071
14 16483854	18 36512072
15 16483855	19 36512073
16 16483856	20 36512074
17 16483857	21 36512075
18 16483858	22 36512076
19 16483859	23 36512077
20 36512053	24 36512078
21 36512054	25 36512079
22 36512055	26 36512080
23 36512056	27 36512081
24 36512057	28 36512082
25 36512058	29 36512083
26 36512059	30 36512084

51 365/2085

52 365/2086

Chas. H. Moore

F S Co., 38 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Field 38 Staff

Company (

), in the

38th

Regiment

(

Brigade), of

Massachusetts

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

—, called
into service of the United States by the President
from the — day of —, 186 —,
(date of this muster,) for the term of three years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three years, unless sooner discharged

from this 24th day of August, 1862.

M. Elder, 1st Lieut. 11th Inf

Mustering Officer.

Date Aug. 24 '62

Station Camp Stanton, Mass

General Notation :

David

38 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *September*, 186*2*
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
W. States

except as follows:

Sumner's Div
Association Div
Apr 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. K. Keason

Field & Staff, 38 Reg't Mass. Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll -
for enrollment & muster to Oct 31, 1862

Shows station,

Camp Emory, Baltimore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

35 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *October*, 186 *2*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Simon Britton Mass

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

38th Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1862
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Denton Gatehamston Road
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Kinson

Field & Staff, 38 Reg't Mass. Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. 24 Dec, 1862,

shows station,

Transport S.S. Baltic, New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

38 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 186 *7*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

no state

~~except as follows:~~

Return State
Camp reamer Carrington
La. Jan 7 2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

58 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Stanton La
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 38 Reg't Mass

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan'y 28 Feb, 1863,

shows station,

Camp Kearney, Carrollton, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

38 Reg't Mass

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fortification

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Kison

38" Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Agriens Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wilson

Field & Staff, 38 Reg't Mass. Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar. 30* *Apr*, 186*3*,

shows station,

Opelousas, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

58 Reg't - 7th Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Thomas La
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

28 Reg't Mass Light

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
1st State
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 38 Reg't Mass. Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May ²⁴ June, 1863,

shows station,

Before Fort Hudson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

38 Reg't Minn. 1st

Regimental Return

for the month of _____, 186¹,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated - Return to the Baton Rouge

except as follows:

Nov 1 to 3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

68 Reg't 1st Mass Light

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
New Britain, Conn.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 38 Reg't Mass. Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July 28 Aug, 1863

shows station,

Baton Rouge

RECORD OF EVENTS

David

..... 78 Reg't 1865

Regimental Return

for the month of , 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

..... *Indian Agency*
except as follows:.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

38 Reg't 1st Regt

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Mifflin
except as follows:

Co A & K on Provost duty
at Fort Mifflin

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 38 Reg't Mass. Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 28 Oct, 1863

shows station,

Baton Rouge, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

38 Reg't Massachusetts Inftry.

Regimental Return

for the month of *October*, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Baton Rouge:
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Co. A - Whole Company on
proposed duty at Baton Rouge
Co. I - Whole Company on
detached service at Plaquemine La.
Co. H - Whole Company on
proposed duty at Baton Rouge.*

38 Reg't *1st Cavalry*

Regimental Return

for the month of *November*, 186*3*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Not ailed
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A - whole Company on detached service as Provost Guard in Baton Rouge.

Co. D - whole Company on detached service at Blaquemine.

Co. K - whole Company on detached service doing Provost duty in B. Rouge.

Boherial

Field & Staff, 38 Reg't Mass. Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. ²⁴ Dec, 1863,

shows station,

Baton Rouge, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

38 Reg't Massachusetts Inf'ty.

Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Baton Rouge La.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Co. A. - Whole Company on detached service as provost-guard in Baton Rouge La.
Co. K. - Whole Company on provost duty in Baton Rouge*

Schenck

3d Reg't Mass Volunteer Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Baton Rouge La.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A - Whole Company on
Provision Guard at
Baton Rouge La.
Co. B - Whole Company on
Provision Det. at Baton
Rouge La.

Schenck

Field & Staff, 38 Reg't Mass. Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan'y 27 Feb, 1864

shows station,

Baton Rouge, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

38 Reg't 1st Cavalry Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Baton Rouge La.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Whole of Company "A" on
Provoist guard at Baton
Rouge.

Shenish

5th Reg't Massachusetts Infy.

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Alexandria

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The whole of Company E.
on Provost Duty in Alexandria
La*

Sheridan

Field & Staff, 38 Reg't Mass. Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch. 28 Apl, 1864

shows station,

Alexandria, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

38 Reg't Massachusetts Inftry.

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Alexandria La.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sheridan

98 Reg' Massachusetts Inftry.

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated - return dated June 3/1864

except as follows: *Morganza La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sherior

Field & Staff, 38 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May 28 June, 1864,

shows station,

Morganza, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

38 Reg't, Massachusetts Infy.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Morganza La.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Scherish

38 Reg't Massachusetts Infy.

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

~~Not stated - Return dated Hallowtown~~

~~except as follows: Van Aug. 9, 1864~~

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Schenck

Field & Staff, 38 Reg't Mass. Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July²⁸ Aug, 1864,

shows station,

near Charlestown, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

38 Reg't Massachusetts Inftry.

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the Field Near Charlestown Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Scherick

38th Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept 1, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated

except as follows: Return dated

near Cedar Creek Va

Nov 8 64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Harrison

Field & Staff, 38 Reg't Mass. Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Sept 23 Oct

, 1864,

shows station,

Cedar Creek, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

38th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Russell Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

38 Reg't *Mass 4th*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Opuguan, Wash. D. C.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 38 Reg't Mass. Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. 31 Dec, 1864

shows station,

Winchester, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

38 Reg't 71st Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In Baracks Winchester

except as follows: See Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harrison

38 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan'y, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Lawrence Ga
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Harrison

Field & Staff, 38 Regt Mass. Inf

Field and Staff Master Roll

for Jan'y 3rd Feb., 1865

shows station,

Savannah, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

38 Reg't Mass: Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Sumner, Pa.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

28 Reg't 11, 1865

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Monmouth City N. J.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. Harrison

Field & Staff, 38 Reg't Mass. Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for March 21 April, 1865,

shows station,

Goldsboro, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

38 Reg't Mass : 1863

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Mass. Guard Station N. C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. Harrison

38 Reg't 41st Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
not stated

except as follows: Return dated
Savannah Ga June
5-65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. Harrison

38 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1865,

showing Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Savannah Ga

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. Harrison

F & S Co., 38 Reg't Mass. Inf

F & S
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Field & Staff
Company (), in the 38 Regiment of
Mass. Infy Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Timothy Ingraham
called into the service of the United States by the
President, at
Lynnfield, Mass
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 24th day of
August, 1862, to serve for the term of three
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 31st day of Aug, 1864,
(when last paid), to the 30th day of
June, 1865, when mustered out
The company was organized by Captain _____

_____, at

in the month of _____, 186____, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

1.
MAR.

16483859

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Savannah,
Ga., on this 30th day of

June, 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

M. Benedict, Capt 156 N.Y. Vols.

a. c. Mustero, Dist. of Savannah,
Ga.

Muster: { Station Savannah, Ga
Date of June 30 '65

General Notation:

David

3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *A*, 38th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16483860	26
2	16483877	27
3	16483861	28
4	16483862	29
5	16483863	30
6	16483864	31
7	16483866	32
8	16483865	33
9	16483867	34
10	16483868	35
11	16483869	36
12	16483870	37
13	16483871	38
14	16483872	39
15	16483873	40
16	16483874	41
17	16483875	42
18	16483876	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Capt. Richardson
(Co. A 38 Mass Inf)
Co., 38 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *James P. Richardson's*
Company () in the *38* Regiment
() Brigade), of *Mass.*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

J. Ingraham, called
into service of the United States by *The President*
from the *respective* day, of *their* enrollment, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *3*
years unless sooner discharged

from this *respective* day, of enrollment, 1862.

John M Goodhue

Capt 11 Inf U S Army
Mustering Officer.
Mass

Date *Aug 18/62*

Station *Boston Mass.*

General Notation :

Knapp

A Co., 30 Reg't 11th Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain William B. Russell
Company (11), in the 30 Regiment of
Mass. Inf. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. May,
called into the service of the United States by

President Lincoln, at
Lynchburg, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 17 day of
Aug., 1862, to serve for the term of 3

Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 31 day of Sept. Aug. 1864,

(when first mustered,) to the 30 day of
June, 1865, when mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain James
P. Richardson, at
Cambridge Mass.

in the month of July, 1862, and marched
thence to
where it arrived the of
a distance of miles.

shown on roll.

(OVER)

AR. 1. 16483877 1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at
Savannah, Ga, on this *30* day of
June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

M. Benedict
Capt. U.S. Army, Mustering Officer.

Muster: (Station *Savannah Ga*)
(Date of *June 30, 1865*)

General Notation: *Mustered out under*
provision J. G. O. No. 44 W.
S. A. G. O. No. 12, 1865

A Co., 38 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct-31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Cp. Emory Baltimore Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Knapp

A Co., 38 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

~~shows~~ station of company,

Steamship Northern Light, Gulf of Mexico

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Knapp

A Co., 38 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866,

shows station of company,

Cp Kearney Carrollton La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Knapp

A Co., 38 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Opelousas La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Knapp

A Co., 38 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Before Port Hudson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Knapp

A Co., 38 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Knapp

A Co., 38 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1865,

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Knapf

A Co., 38 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 186 3,

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Knapp

2 Co., 38 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Knapp

Co., 98 Reg't

for Wash Table, 186 1/2

Alexandria La

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a standard ruled sheet of paper. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

Quadrans

A Co., *38* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

shows station of company,

Morganza La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 38 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864

shows station of company,

Near Charlestown Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Proctor's

A Co., *30* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Bedon Brook Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

Grosvenor

A Co., *3rd* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Dec 74*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Winchester Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., Reg't

for Jan 1st, 1863.

Savannah, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2588)

Copyright

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Saldo banco M.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Иванов

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *B.* 38th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16483878	2
2	16483879	3
3	16483880	4
4	16483881	5
5	16483882	6
6	16483883	7
7	16483884	8
8	16483885	9
9	16483886	10
10	16483887	11
11	16483888	12
12	16483889	13
13	16483890	14
14	16483891	15
15	16483892	16
16	16483894	17
17	16483893	18
18	16483895	19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

See also

Capt B Leo. 38 Regt Mass. Inf.
Wynman's Co., 38 Reg't Mass Foot Vols

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain J. Henry Wynman
Company (-), in the 38th Regiment
(- Brigade), of Massachusetts Foot
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel J. Ingraham
, called
into service of the United States by The President
from the respective days of enrollment, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of three years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of three
years, unless sooner discharged

from this respective days of enrollment, 1862.

John M. Goodhue, Capt 11th Regt USA
+ Mustering Officer.

Date Aug 25 '62

Station Boston, Mass.

General Notation :

David

B Co., 38 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for enrollment to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Emory, Baltimore, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

B Co., 38 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 25 Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

On board Transport "Northern Light"

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

B Co., 38 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 31 Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Corroilton, La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 38 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Mch. & Apl 1863,

shows station of company,

Opelousas, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

B Co., 38 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May 31 June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Port Hudson, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

D Co., 38 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July 28 Aug, 1863,
shows station of company

Baton Rouge, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

B Co., 38 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 28 Oct 3, 1863,

shows station of company.

Baton Rouge, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Dated

B Co., 38 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 27 Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

B Co., 38 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 23 Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

David

D Co., 38 Reg't *Mass Col*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Alexandria La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hamilton

Co., 58 Reg't *Chap. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1864,

shows station of company,

Chungango Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hamilton

B Co., *38* Reg't *Mass Vols*

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug* 186*4*,
shows station of company,
Summit-Point Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

Hamilton

Co., *38* Reg't

for Sept & Oct 1864,

shows station of company,
Header Creek Co.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The lighting is even, and there are no markings or text on the page.

Hamilton

B Co., 38 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *May 31 to Dec 31* 1864,

shows station of company,

Winchester Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(This section contains horizontal lines for recording events.)

Hamilton

B Co., 38 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31. 64 to Feb. 28, 1865,

shows station of company,

Savannah Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hamilton

Co., 38 Reg't

for Emm & Apr, 1868,

Goldboro Ch. Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hamilton

B Co., *38* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Company (*B*), in the *38* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Timothy Ingraham

called into the service of the United States by

President of the U. S., at
Lynnfield Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the day of

Aug., 186*2*, to serve for the term of *Three*

Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *31* day of *Aug.*, 186*4*,

(when *last paid*), to the *30* day of

June, 186*5*, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain *J. H.*

Weyman, at

Cambridge Mass.

in the month of *Aug.*, 186*2*, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

16483895

16483895

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at
Savannah Ga, on this *30* day of
June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
~~stoppages~~, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Al. Benedict
Capt. 156. N.Y. Vols.

Mustering Officer.

Mustered: { Station *Savannah Ga.*
Date of *June 30. 1865.*

General Notation:

Hamilton

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *C*, 38th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16483896	26
2	16483897	27
3	16483898	28
4	16483899	29
5	16483900	30
6	16483901	31
7	16483902	32
8	16483903	33
9	16483904	34
10	16483905	35
11	16483906	36
12	16483907	37
13	16483908	38
14	16483909	39
15	16483910	40
16	16483911	41
17	16483912	42
18	16483913	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

(C Co. 38 Regt Mass Inf.)
Charles F. Allen Co., 38 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Charles F. Allen*
Company (), in the *Thirty Eighth* Regiment
Infantry (*1st* Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *J. Ingraham*
C. H. Standwell, called
into service of the United States by *The President*
from the *respective* day of *enrollment* *August*, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *Three Years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *Three*
Years

from this *20th* day of *August*, 1862.

Chas. Elder, 1st Lt., 11th Infantry,
Mustering Officer.

Date *August 20th*, 1862

Station *Camp Stanton, Mass.*

General Notation :

* to appear on the roll.

C Co., 38 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Emory Baltimore Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 38 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

U. S. Transport Northern Light

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2666)

Howard
Copyright

Copyright

6 Co., 3^d Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Kearney, Carrollton, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., *38* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Opelousas, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Howard,
Copyright.

C Co., 38 Reg't Mass. Vols.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Port Hudson, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 38 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Wagon Company, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 3^d Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Monroe, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., *38* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Howard

C Co., 3^d Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 38 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Alexandria La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pennington

() Co., 55 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Reg't*, 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., *38* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 Aug*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Christown Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pennington

Co., 58 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 1861, 1861,

shows station of company,

Near Cedar Creek Ia.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Permynton

C Co., 38 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Winchester Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Perrington

C Co., 38 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Savannah, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remington

C Co., 38 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Goldsboro N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Perminington

Co., 51 Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain
Company (), in the Regiment of
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

called into the service of the United States by
, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the day of
, 1862, to serve for the term of

, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the day of , 1864,
(when) to the day of
, 1865, when mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain
, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched
thence to ,
where it arrived the of ,
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

MAR. 1.

16483913

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Severnham Co., on this *50* day of
June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

Wm. B. Pennington
Capt. U. S. Army
U. S. A. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Severnham Co.*
 { Date of *June 50 1865*

General Notation: *Discharged and sent to the
 Bureau of Pensions on 10 74
 Mar 20 1875*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *10*, *38th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>16483914</i>	26
2	<i>16483915</i>	27
3	<i>16483916</i>	28
4	<i>16483917</i>	29
5	<i>16483918</i>	30
6	<i>16483919</i>	31
7	<i>16483920</i>	32
8	<i>16483921</i>	33
9	<i>16483922</i>	34
10	<i>16483923</i>	35
11	<i>16483924</i>	36
12	<i>16483925</i>	37
13	<i>16483926</i>	38
14	<i>16483927</i>	39
15	<i>16483928</i>	40
16	<i>16483929</i>	41
17	<i>16483930</i>	42
18	<i>16483931</i>	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

D Co., *38* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Charles H Drew*
Company (), in the *38* Regiment
(Brigade), of *Mass Inf*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Ingham, called
into service of the United States by *The President*
from the *11th* day of *Enrollment*, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *Three*
Years

from this *20* day of *August*, 1862.

M Elder

1st Lieut 11th Infy Mustering Officer.

Date *August 20 1862*

Station *Camp Stanton Mass*

General Notation *Capt John M Goodhue*
11th Infy USA Mustering Officer
for Mass

H Jones

5 Co., 38 Reg't Mass Vols

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Emory, Baltimore Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. Jones

A Co., *38* Reg't *Mass Vols.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*,

shows station of company,

Transport Steamer Northern Light

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. Jones

D Co., 38 Reg't *Mass Vols*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Camp Kearney, Cambridge

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Jones

D Co., *38* Reg't *Mass Vols*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Opelousas La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J C Jones

Co., 38 Reg't Massoil

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

shows station of company,

Before Port Hudson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

F. Jones

D Co., *38* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 Aug 7*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J E Jones

D Co., *38* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N Co., *38* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 186 *5*

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 38 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 38 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 4,

shows station of company,

Alexandria La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. S. Thompson

D Co., *38* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Morganza La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. S. Thompson

(2546)

Copyist.

Co., 38 Reg't

for July & Aug, 1864,

Charlestown Va

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

W. S. Thompson

D Co., 38 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Cedar Creek Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. S. Thompson

D Co., *38* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Winchester Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. S. Thompson

Co., 38 Reg't Mass Vols

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Savannah Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. S. Thompson

D Co., 38 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Goldsboro N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. S. Thompson

D Co., 38 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Charles W. Howland
Company (D), in the 38 Regiment of
Mass Inf Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Timothy Ingraham
called into the service of the United States by the
President , at
Camp Stanton
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 20 day of
Aug , 1862, to serve for the term of three
years , from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 31 day of Aug , 186 ,
(when last paid ,) to the 30 day of
June , 1865, when M.O.
The company was organized by Captain 1st Ephraim
Washburn , at
Camp Stanton
in the month of August , 1862, and marched
thence to ,
where it arrived the of ,
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

MAR.-1.

16483931

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Savannah Ga, on this *30* day of

June, 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

M. Benedict

Mustering Officer.

capt 156 N. Y. Vols.

Muster: { Station *Savannah Ga.*
Date of *June 30, 1865*

General Notation:

W. S. Thompson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *E. 38th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16483932	25
2	16483933	27
3	16483934	28
4	16483935	29
5	16483936	30
6	16483937	31
7	16483939	32
8	16483938	33
9	16483940	34
10	16483941	35
11	16483942	36
12	16483943	37
13	16483944	38
14	16483945	39
15	16483946	40
16	16483947	41
17	16483948	42
18	16483949	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

E Co., 38 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *J. E. Smith*
Company (), in the *38* Regiment

() Brigade), of *Massachusetts*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *T. Ingraham*

drawn, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
twice by second their respective Enrollment
from the *day of August*, 186*2*,

(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *Three*
Years

from this *22* day of *August*, 186*2*.

W. Elder

1st Lt. 11th Inf Mustering Officer.

Date *August 22 1862*

Station *Camp Stanton, Mass.*

General Notation :

Talbot

C Co., *38* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Oct 31, 1862*

shows station of company,

Camp Emory Balto. Md,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Talbot

E Co., *38* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

shows station of company,

Third Northern Light

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., *38* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany 2 Leby*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Cp. Kearney Greenville La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Talburt
Copyright

E Co., *38* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *rich & apl*, 186 *3*

shows station of company,

Opelousas La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Talbot

C Co., *38* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

Port Hudson La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Talbot

C Co., 38 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Salmon *Chief*

C Co., *38* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Talbot

C Co., *38* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Talbot

E Co., 38 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864,
shows station of company,

Baton Rouge La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Talbot

E Co., 38 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Alexandria La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 38 Reg't *Mass.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,
shows station of company,

Morganza La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 38 Reg't *Mass.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Charlestown Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 38 Reg't *Mass.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Cedar Creek Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 38 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Winchester Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Valentine

Co., 38 Reg't

Mass.

2

for

Jan'y & Feb

1865,

shows station of company,

Savannah Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

(3546)

Valentine

Copyright

E Co., 38 Reg't *Mass.*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Goldsboro N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Valentine

E Co., 38 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John E. Smith's*
Company (*E*), in the *38* Regiment of
Mass. Infantry Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Timothy Ingraham,
called into the service of the United States by *the*
President of the United States, at
Lynnfield Mass.
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *22* day of
August, 1862, to serve for the term of *three*
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *31st* day of *Aug.*, 1864,
(when *last paid*.) to the *30th* day of
June, 1865, *when mustered out*.

The company was organized by Captain *John*
E. Smith, at
Lynn Mass.

in the month of *August*, 1862, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

MAR. -- 1.

16483949

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Savan-*
nah Georgia, on this *30th* day of
June, 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

C. O. Benedict
Capt 156. 1. V. 101. 46. Mustering Officer.

Mustering: { Station *Savannah Ga.*
 { Date of *June 30. 1865*

General Notation: *Mustered out under provis-*
ions of General Order No. 94 H. O. pt.
at G. O. dated May 15. 1865. Mustered
out to be in effect in each case June
30. 1865. Travelling allowances due from
place of discharge to that of enrollment.

Valentine

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *F. 38th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16483950	26
2	16483951	27
3	16483952	28
4	16483953	29
5	16483954	30
6	16483955	31
7	16483956	32
8	16483957	33
9	16483958	34
10	16483959	35
11	16483960	36
12	16483961	37
13	16483962	38
14	16483963	39
15	16483965	40
16	16483964	41
17	16483966	42
18	16483967	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Capt. Rundlets
Co., 38th Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *J. P. Rundlets*
Company (), in the *38th* Regiment
(Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
J. Ingraham, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
of the United States
from the ~~date of this~~ *date of their respective enrollments*, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their~~
~~names and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *three*

Years unless sooner discharged
from this ~~date of this~~ *the date of their respective enrollments*, 1862.

N. B. McLaughlin
1st Lieut. 4th Cavalry Mustering Officer.
Date *Aug. 22 1862*
Station *Camp Cameron Mass.*

General Notation :

Nittell

Co., 38 Reg't Mass. Inf

for Enrollment to Oct 31, 1862

Camp Emory Baltimore Md

(2546)

Sittell

Copyright

A Co., *3d* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Steam Ship Northern Light

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Empty lined area for recording events]

Sittell

Co., *3d* Reg't

Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 25/80

186۳,

shows station of company,

Camp Kearney Carrollton La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2506)

Stittell

Copyright

A Co., *38* Reg't *Mass. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + Apr*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Opelousas La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., *3d* Reg't

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Before Port Hudson La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(258)

Copyright

Co., 3rd Reg't

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

Copyright.

A Co., *38* Reg't *Mass. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kittell

A Co., *8th* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., *3^d* Reg't *Mass. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Ruled lines for recording events]

Kittell

Co., 38 Reg't

for March 1 1862, 1862,

Curatella Sa

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Copyright

F Co., *3d* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*,

shows station of company,

Morganza La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., *38* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Near Charlestown Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., *3^d* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Near Cedar Run Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., 3^d Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Winchester Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Co., *38* Reg't *Masses*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Savannah, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., *3* Reg't *1st*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1st*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Goldboro N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Combs

F Co., 38 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Taylor P. Bunnell's
Company (F), in the 38 Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Timothy S. Graham
called into the service of the United States by the
President of the U.S., at
Syracuse, Mass.
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 22 day of
Aug., 1862, to serve for the term of 3
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 31 day of Aug., 1864,
(when last paid,) to the 30 day of
June, 1865, when mustered out.
The company was organized by Captain T. P.
Bunnell, at
Cambridge, Mass.
in the month of August, 1862, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

11AR-1.

16483967

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Sa-*
vanuah Geo., on this *30* day of
June, 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

W. B. Connelley

Capt 156 N.Y. Vols.

A. C. M.

Mustering Officer.

at Savannah

Muster: { Station *Savannah, Geo.*

{ Date of *June 30, 1865*

General Notation: *Mustered out under*

provision of G. O. No. 94. A. G. O. W. D.

May 15, 1865. Muster out in each case
to take effect June 30, 1865.

W. B. Connelley

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G. 38th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16483968	26
2	16483969	27
3	16483970	28
4	16483971	29
5	16483972	30
6	16483973	31
7	16483974	32
8	16483975	33
9	16483976	34
10	16483978	35
11	16483977	36
12	16483979	37
13	16483980	38
14	16483981	39
15	16483982	40
16	16483983	41
17	16483984	42
18	16483985	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

G Co 38 Mass Inf.
Ston Co., 38th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Charles C. Eaton*

Company (), in the *38th* Regiment

(*2* Brigade), of *Mass. Art.*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

S. Ingraham, called

into service of the United States by *the President*

from the *25th* day of *their enrollment*, 1862,

(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

Three years

from this *25th* day of *Aug.*, 1862

M. Elder
1st Dist 11th Infantry Mustering Officer.

Date *Aug. 25th '62*

Station *Camp Stanton, Mass.*

General Notation :

J. A. White

"G" Co., 38th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Emory

Baltimore, Md., Oct. 31, '62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. White.

"G" Co., 38 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

U. S. Transport
Northern Light. Dec. 31 '62.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Joe A. White.

"G" Co., 38th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Camp Kearney
Carrollton, La., Feb. 28th '62.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jas. A. White.

'G' Co., 38th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr. 30, 1863,

shows station of company,

Opelousa, La., Apr. 30th '63.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(254)

Gas. A. White.

Copyright

G Co., 38th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Before Fort Hudson, La. June 3, '63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Joe A. White

G Co., 38th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,
shows station of company,

Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 31st '63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jas. A. White,
Copyist.

G. Co., 38th Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge, La., Oct. 31st '63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jas. A. White

"G" Co., 38th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Caton Range, La. Dec. 31st '63.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. White

Co., 38th Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 29th 64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1555)

Jas. A. White.

Copyright.

G Co., 38 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Alexandria La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Steward

E Co., 38 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Morganza La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Steward
Capt

G Co., 3^d Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1864,
shows station of company,

Summit Point Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Shaw
Corr.

I Co., 38 Reg't *Mass Light*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Lead Creek Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Steward

G Co., 38 Reg't *Mass Infantry*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Winchester Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Steward

G Co., 38 Reg't *Mass Inftry*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Savannah Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., 38 Reg't *Mass Inftry*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Goldsboro N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Steward

C Co., 38 Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Company (*C*), in the 38 Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Timothy Ingraham

called into the service of the United States by *The*

President

at
Camp Stanton

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 20 day of

Aug, 1862, to serve for the term of *three*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 10 day of *August* 1862,

(when *last paid*), to the 30 day of

June, 1865, *when mustered out*.

The company was organized by Captain *Charles*

C. Doten, at

Camp Stanton

in the month of *August*, 1862, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

MAR.-1.

16483985

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Savannah Georgia, on this *30* day of

June, 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

M. Benedict
Capt. 156th New York Inf.
A. C. M. Mustering Officer.
Dist. of Savannah Ga

Muster: { Station *Savannah Ga*
Date of *June 30 1865*

General Notation: *Mustered out under provis-*
ion of Genl Ord No 94 WD, 242, May 5, 1865
Mustered out for future effect
in each case June 30, 1865.

Steward

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *N.*, 38th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16483986	26
2	16483987	27
3	16483988	28
4	16483989	29
5	16483990	30
6	16483991	31
7	16483992	32
8	16483993	33
9	16483994	34
10	16483995	35
11	16483996	36
12	16483997	37
13	16483998	38
14	16483999	39
15	16484000	40
16	16484001	41
17	16484002	42
18	16484003	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

H Co., 38 Reg't *Mass Infly*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Thomas P. Rodman*
Company (*H*) in the *38* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Mass*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

J. Ingraham, called

into service of the United States by *the President*
respectively from the day of *Enrollment*, 186*2*

(date of this muster,) for the term of *3*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *3*
years

from this *21* day of *August*, 186*2*

sgd, *M. Elder*

1st " Infly

Mustering Officer.

Date *August 21. 1862*

Station *Camp Stanton. Mass.*

General Notation :
.....
.....

B. D. Emerson

H Co., 38 Reg't *Mass Inftry*

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Oct 31*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Camp Emory Baltimore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cameron
Copied.

H Co., 38 Reg't Mass Infty

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

shows station of company,

Steamer Northern Light

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cameron Captain.

H Co., *38* Reg't *Mass Infy*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp Kearney, Carrollton. La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cameron

H Co., 38 Reg't *Mass Infantry*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Opelousas. La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., *38* Reg't *Mass Inftry*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Port Hudson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cameron *Captain*

H Co., 38 Reg't *Mass Infly*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cameron

H Co., *38* Reg't *Mass Infy*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., 38 Reg't Mass Infly

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cameron

H Co., 38 Reg't *Mass Inftry*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186 *4*

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Camerson

Co., *38* Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Alexandria La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Exline.

H Co., *38* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Morganza, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 38 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Charlestown, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Exhns.

Co., 38 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

bedar berak Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Exline.

A Co., 38 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Winchester, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., *38* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Savannah, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Exline.

A Co., *38* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Goldboro, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Exh.

H Co., 38 Reg't *Mass.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Thomas R. Rodman*,
Company (*16*), in the *38* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Timothy S. Briggs
called into the service of the United States by *the*
President of the U. S., at
Lynnfield Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *31*" day of
Aug., 1862, to serve for the term of *Three*
Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *31*" day of *Aug.*, 1864,
(when *last paid*), to the *30*" day of
June, 1865, *when mustered out*

The company was organized by Captain *Thomas*
R. Rodman, at
Lynnfield Mass.

in the month of *Aug.*, 1862, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

MAR. 1.

16484003

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Sa-*
vannah, Ga., on this *30th* day of
June, 1865, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

M. Benedict,
Supt. 136th N. Y. Vol. ~~Mustering Officer.~~
U. S. Muster
Officer of Savannah Ga.
 Muster: { Station *Savannah Ga.*
 Date of *June 30, 1865.*

General Notation:

Exline.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *J.*, 38th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16484004	26
2	16484005	27
3	16484006	28
4	16484007	29
5	16484008	30
6	16484009	31
7	16484010	32
8	16484011	33
9	16484012	34
10	16484013	35
11	16484014	36
12	16484015	37
13	16484016	38
14	16484017	39
15	16484018	40
16	16484019	41
17	16484020	42
18	16484021	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Capt. Wade's

(A) Co., 38th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *James H. Wade's*
Company (), in the 38th Regiment
(Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Engraham*,
called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *respective* days of *their* enrollment, 186 ,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *Three Years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *Three*
Years

from this *21st* day of *August*, 1862.

Mo. Elder
1st Lieut. 11th Infantry Mustering Officer.

Date *August 21, 1862.*

Station *Camp Stanton*

General Notation :

Armstrong

F Co., 38 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for enrollment to Oct. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Emory, Ballinore, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., *38* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Steamship Northern Light

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 38th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Harvey, Carrollton, Louisiana.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2585)

Armstrong

Co., 51st Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Opalonsas, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The edges of the paper are slightly irregular, suggesting it might be a scan of a physical document. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

(2543)

Amotions

Copyright

I Co., *55* Reg't *Mass. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Before Fort Hudson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Amstrong

I Co., 38 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863,
shows station of company,

Baton Rouge, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 38 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Piquemine, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Amstong

Co., *3d* Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(b)(6)

Amsterna

Copyright

A Co., *55* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* *1861*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., *3rd* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Alexandria, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Lined area for recording events)

A. F. Evans

I Co., *3^d* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Morganza La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Evans

D Co., *9th* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186 *7*,

shows station of company,

Near Charlottesville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. F. Evans

S Co., *38* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*,

shows station of company,

Cedar Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., *38* Reg't

shows station of company,

Wienchester Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

A. Evans

I Co., 3^d Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feby*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Savannah Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 38 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Goldsburn N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. F. Ennis

I Co., *38* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Company (*I*), in the *38* Regiment of

Mass Inf Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Timothy Ingraham

called into the service of the United States by the

President of U.S.

, at

Lynnfield Massachusetts.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the ^{*twenty*} ~~*first*~~ day of

August, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *three*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *31* day of *August*, 186*2*;

(when *last paid*,) to the *30th* day of

June, 186*5*, ~~*when mustered out*~~

The company was organized by Captain *James*

H. Wade.

, at

Lynnfield Mass.

in the month of *August*, 186*2*, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

MAR-1.

16484021

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Savannah Ga, on this *30* day of*June*, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

M. B. Benedict
Capt 156 N.Y. Vols. Mustering Officer.Muster: { Station *Savannah Ga.*
Date of *June 30, 1865.*General Notation: *Mustered out under*
G.O. 9th N.D. M.C. dated
May 15, 1865. Muster out in each
*case to take effect June 30, 1865.**G. H. Crane*

12

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *K. 38th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16484022	2
2	16484023	3
3	16484024	4
4	16484025	5
5	16484026	6
6	16484027	7
7	16484028	8
8	16484029	9
9	16484030	10
10	16484031	11
11	16484032	12
12	16484033	13
13	16484034	14
14	16484035	15
15	16484036	16
16	16484037	17
17	16484038	18
18	16484039	19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

See also

^{Capt}
Hades Co., 38 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain James D. Hades
Company (), in the 38 Regiment
(Brigade), of Massachusetts
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
J. Ingraham, called
into service of the United States by the President
from the 20th day of August, 1864,
(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 Years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of 3 Years.

from this 20 day of August, 1864.

M. Elder
1st Lieut 11th Info Mustering Officer.

Date Aug 20th, 1865

Station Camp Stanton Mass.

General Notation :

K Co., *38* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Oct 31, 1862,*

shows station of company,

Camp Emory Patterson's

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 38 Reg't Maine Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Transport Northern Light

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James
Copyist.

K Co., *38* Reg't *Main Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Carrollton La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James

K Co., 38 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 30*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Opelousas La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Long
App'd.

K Co., 32 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Post Hudson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 38 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James

K Co., 38 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. Oct*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Long

Co., 38 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *March Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Battle Rouge La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James

L Co., *38* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James

K Co., 38 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Alexandria, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fletcher

K Co., *38* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Morgantown, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fletcher

K Co., 38 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4,

shows station of company,

Near Charlestown, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Fletcher

K Co., *38* Reg't *Mass. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Cedar Creek, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fletcher

6K Co., 38 Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Savannah, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fletcher

K Co., *38* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nich & Ape*, 186 *6*,

shows station of company,

Goldboro N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K. Co., 38 Reg't Mass

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Arthur Hodges*

Company (*K*), in the *38* Regiment of

Mass. Inf. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Timothy Ingraham

called into the service of the United States by *the*

President

, at

Lynnfield, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *20* day of

August, 1862, to serve for the term of *3*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *31* day of *Aug*, 1864,

(when *last paid*), to the *30* day of

June, 1865, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain *James*

H. Slade

, at

Lynnfield, Mass.

in the month of *August*, 1862, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

MAR. -- 1.

16484079

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Savannah Ga, on this *30* day of

June, 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

M. Benedict

Capt 156 N. York Vols

A. E. M. Mustering Officer
Sgt of Savannah, Ga.

Muster: { Station *Savannah, Ga.*
Date of *June 30 1865*

General Notation: *Mustered out*
under provisions of Genl Order
Nº 94 U. S. A. B. O. May 15 1865

Fletcher

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

39th MASSACHUSETTS *Inftry.*

CARD NUMBERS.

15869566	36513560
15869567	36513561
15869568	36513562
15869569	36513563
15869570	36513564
15869571	36513565
15869572	36513566
15869573	36513567
15869574	36513568
15869575	36513569
15869576	36513570
15869577	36513571
15869578	36513572
15869579	36513573
15869581	36513574
15869581	36513575
15869582	36513576
36513582	36513577
36513583	36513578
36513584	36513579
36513585	36513580
36513586	36513581
36513587	36513582
36513588	36513583
36513589	36513584

F. & S., 39 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Field and Staff

Regiment (

Brigade), of

*of the 39th
Mass. Inf.*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

P. Stearns Davis, called into

the service of the United States by *the President*

from the *4th* day of *September*, 186*2*

(date of this muster,) for the term of *three years*

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the officers whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their horses and equipments~~, and have mustered them into the service of the United States for the term of

three years

from this *Fourth* day of *September*, 186*2*.

M. Belden
1st. 11th Inf. Mustering Officer.

Date *Sept. 4, 1862.*

Station *Camp Stanton Box 5 Mass*

General Notation :

30

Reg't

Miss Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Edwards Ferry Md

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Handwritten signature

Field & Staff, 39 Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Field & Staff Muster Roll
for *Dated Oct. 31* 1862,

shows station,

Camp at Big Muddy Creek Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The regiment has not
been in action.
marched from Boston
for Washington Sept. 6
1862; left Washington
for Camp Chase
near Fort Albany
Sept 9; marched to
Fort Tillinghast Sept.
12; marched for
Edwards Ferry Sept.
14 distance thirty
five miles; marched
for Seneca Creek
Oct. 14 distance
ten miles; marched
for Big Muddy Creek
Oct. 21 distance
three miles. While
at Edwards Ferry the
(over)

Lopez

MAR. -2.

15869557

1892.

regiment was
employed guard-
ing the Potomac
from Edwards's Ferry
to Conrad's Ferry;
at the latter place
the regiment once
concentrated by
order of Gen Stone-
man: returned to
Edwards's Ferry
same day.

3rd Reg't 1st Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp at Big Muddy Creek, Md
except as follows

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Anderson

37 Reg't *Illus Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Offutt's Cross Roads
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Regiment moved
from Camp at Muddy
Branch Ind. to camp
ground at Offutt's Cross
Roads Nov 13/62
It has since been
employed in Picket
duty and Drill*

Field & Staff, 39 Reg't Mass Inf

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec 1862,

shows station,

Poolesville Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 12. The regiment marched from Big Muddy Creek to Offutt's Cross Roads a distance of six miles.

At Offutt's Cross Roads the regiment was employed in drill and picket duty and in stockading tents etc in preparation for winter.

Co E & B marched on detachment on the night of 25th Nov. to Edwards' Ferry to intercept White's Cavalry: returned (over)

Lopez

MAR. - 2.

15869568

1892.

unsuccessful.
Dec. 21. Moved at
9. A. M. for Pooles-
ville Md. breaking
camp.

39 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Dec*, 186 *2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Pooksville Md

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

39 Reg't Mass Sub

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1863
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

not stated returns

except as follows: - dated
Providence R.I. Feb
6/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, *34* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb* 186*3*,

shows station,

Poolesville Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*No change in
location since
last muster.*

Lopez

3^d Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

as stated Return

except as follows: dated Camp

at Prolselle Md

March 3/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. Anderson
Copyist.

39 Reg't 1st Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Pooleville

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 39 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for *March and Apr* 186*3*

shows station,

Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lopez

22 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Washington D C

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

39 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Washington D.C.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 39 Reg't

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for

May & June

1863

shows station,

Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lopez

3^d Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1863

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Washington

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

3^d

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Rappahannock Station Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. having been on duty for the Proost Martial in Washington since the 17 day of April received orders July 9 to take the cars for Stafford Ferry where we arrived the next evening and proceeded to Maryland Heights. Sunday July 12 joined Gen. Henry S. Briggs brigade, consisting of the 8, 46 & 61 Mass. Volunteer Militia - and at 9 o'clock Bn. Marched for Funks Town Md. arrived at noon the next day and joined the

31

36513562

6

9

0

Army of the Potomac forming
part of the 2nd Division Brigade
in Gen Robinson's First
Corps. Major Leull Kenney
July 14 Marched with the 1st
Corps to Williamsport the rear
guard of the Rebel Army having
crossed the Potomac at that
point during the previous night.
The next morning commenced
the march South, crossed the
Potomac on the 18 at Berlin.
passed through Waterford, Han-
ilton, Middleburg, White Plains,
Warrenton, Bealton and other
towns in Va to Rappahock
Station on the Orange & Alexan-
dria Railroad arriving July 27
where the 1st Brigade remained.
July 31 guarding the railroad
bridge across the Rappahock
River a small force of the en-
emy being on the opposite bank.
The 1st Corps then turned
having exposed left the army
encamped at Berlin the 1st
2nd crossed the Potomac on the
18 and the 8th left at Bealton
Station on the 26 July on which
day this Regt. was transferred
to the 1st Brigade 2nd Division
1st Army Corps

Field & Staff, 39 Reg't Mass Inf

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug 186

shows station.

shows station.
Pappanoc Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lopez.

39 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Rappahannock Station Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Aug 1st the Regiment
supported the crossing of
Bufords Cavalry at Rappa-
hannock Station, crossing
stays during the day
and occupying a posi-
tion, which they imme-
diately fortified, on the
right bank of Rappaham-
nock River, Remained
in this position until
Aug 8 when re-crossing
the river went into camp on the left
bank, and resumed the usual
duties and drill

39 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Raccoon Fork Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stamper

Field & Staff, *39 Reg't Mass Inf*

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept^{any} Oct* 186*3*,

shows station,

Pristow's Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

Lopez

39 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Kettle Run Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

39 Reg't mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

not shown

except as follows:

located in the field
Dec 8. 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 29 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec 1863

shows station,

Pear Mitchell Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Dotted lines for recording events]

Lopez

39 Reg't Mass. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

not shown

except as follows:

located in the field Va
Jan 17, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

39 Reg't mass. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Mitchels Station Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 39 Reg't

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for

1864.

shows station.

near Cedar Mountain Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the page.

Lopez

39 Reg't Mass. Svt.

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

camp near Cedar Mountain Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

39 Reg't mass

Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Mar, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

matehells station, Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 39 Reg't Mass Inf

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for March 9th Apr 1864.

shows station,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2578)

Lopez

Copyright

39 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
in the field
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

39 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

~~Salem~~
In the Field. July 4. 1864

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Weaver.

Field & Staff, *39 Reg't Mass Inf*

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June* 186*4*,

shows station.

Before Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

39 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 186*4*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
*
.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

+ Torn from Return.

Weaver.

39 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

+
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

* Return Form

W. C. W.

Field & Staff, *239* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for *July + Aug* 186 *4*,

shows station.

Rear Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lopez.

39 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 186*4*
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Not stated

except as follows:

*Return dated near Peters-
burg. Va. Sept. 2. 1864.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Park

39 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *September*, 186*4*
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Petersburg. Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Park

Field & Staff, 239 Reg't Mass Inf

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864

shows station

shows station, *In the Field.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Lopez.

39 Reg't Mass Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *October*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Before Petersburg. Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. Park
Copyist.

39 Reg't Massachusetts Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *November*, 186*4*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. C. Smith

Field & Staff, *39* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec* 186*4*,

shows station,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lopez

39 Reg't Massachusetts Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Int. field before Petersburg, Va.
date Jan'y 12/65.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cornell

39 Reg'l Massachusetts Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the field before Petersburg, Va.
except as follows.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cottrell

Field & Staff, *39 Reg't Mass Inf.*

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feb* 186*5*,

shows station,

In the Field -

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Roll on File M. O.

L. P. S.

17 Reg't Mass Inftry

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the field
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sargent

39 Reg't Mass Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Post Station - Return dated in the Field
May 30/65

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sargent

3^d Reg't Mass Inf'ty

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Post State. Return date In the field

except as follows: May 1/85-

RECORD OF EVENTS.

39 Reg't *Mass Inftry*

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

near Washington D.C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, *39* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster-out Roll of Field and Staff in the *39* Regiment
of *Massachusetts* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Major Henry M. Tremlett
called into the service of the United States by
the President, at
Symonfield
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *2^d* day of
Sept., 186*2*, to serve for the term of *3*
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *2^d* day of *Sept.*, 186*2*,
(when mustered,) to the *2^d* day of
September, 186*5*,

The company was organized by Captain
_____, at

in the month of _____, 186____, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

MAR. - 2.

15869582

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Camp*
near Washington D.C., on this *2^d* day of
June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the Field and Staff for discharge; and
declare them hereby honorably discharged from the
service of the United States.

Walter T. Chester
Capt and A.C.M. *Mustering Officer.*

Muster: { Station *Near Washington D.C.*
Date of *June 2^d, 1865*

General Notation:

Topaz
Copyright

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *A.*, 39th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15869583	26
2	15869584	27
3	15869585	28
4	15869586	29
5	15869587	30
6	15869588	31
7	15869589	32
8	15869590	33
9	15869591	34
10	15869592	35
11	15869593	36
12	15869594	37
13	15869595	38
14	15869596	39
15	15869597	40
16	15869598	41
17	15869599	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

/See also

Capt Nelson's

Co.,

39 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

George S. Nelsons

Company (

), in the

39 Regiment

(

Brigade), of

Massachusetts

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

....., called
into service of the United States by the President
from the 18 day of August, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of 3
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

three years

from this

8

day of

Aug

, 1862.

1st Lt. Wm. Elder
39th Reg't Mass Inf

Mustering Officer.

Date

Camp Stanton Mass

Station

August 18 1862

General Notation :

Paul Smith

A Co., 39 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp at Muddy Creek Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 39 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec 1862

shows station of company,

Poolsville Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Randolph

A Co., 39 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Poolsville Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

MASS
JAN 9 1863
FEB 2

Randolph

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1863

shows station of company,
Martindale Barracks Wash. D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

24

12892986

Paulolph

Co., 5 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1 June 1865.

shows station of company,

Marludale Grange, Wash.
inglen 1881

RECORD OF EVENTS

(353)

Convict

A. Co., 39 Reg't Trans. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Pappahannock Sta. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Carry

A Co., 39th Reg't Trans Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Kettle Run, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cassey

A. Co., 5th Reg't Trans. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for the Africa. 1863

shows station of company,

Spitzhells station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

(1586)

Casey

Copyright

Co., 4th Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for June 9 Oct., 1864.

shows station of company,

Mitchell's Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2543)

Copyright

A. Co., 39 Reg't Man. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & apl., 1864,

shows station of company,

Mitchells Sta. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Casey

A. Co., 7th Reg't Man. Ar.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4,

shows station of company,

near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

Cathy.

A Co., 39 Reg't *Main Infy*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Fairley

A Co., 39 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Walden Rail Road, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. Farley

Co., 39 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for for Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Salisbury Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

W. Bailey

Co., 24 Reg't Mass Inftry

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Hatchers Run Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Roll on File M. Q.

(2546)

Hardy

Copyright

A Co., 39 Reg't Mass Infy.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Levin Charles H. Norton
Company (A), in the 39 Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Maj. Henry C. Hamblett

called into the service of the United States by the
President, at

Camp Stanton, Mass
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 18 day of

August, 1862, to serve for the term of Three
Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 18 day of August, 1862,
(when mustered), to the 18 day of

August, 1865,

The company was organized by Captain George A.
Stebbins, at

Camp Stanton

in the month of August, 1862, and marched
thence to

where it arrived the of
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

MAR. - 2.

15869599

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Camp*
Near Washington, D.C., on this *2nd* day of
June, 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Walter F. Christian
Capt. & A.C.M. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Near Washington, D.C.*
Date of *June 2nd 1865*

General Notation:

Haidley

3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *B*, 39th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15869600	2
2	15869601	3
3	15869602	4
4	15869603	5
5	15869604	6
6	15869605	7
7	15869606	8
8	15869607	9
9	15869608	10
10	15869609	11
11	15869610	12
12	15869611	13
13	15869612	14
14	15869613	15
15	15869614	16
16	15869615	17
17	15869616	18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

See also

B Co., 39 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Wm W Graham*
Company (), in the 39 Regiment
(Brigade), of Mass Inf.
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
called
into service of the United States by *The President*
from the day of , 186 ,
(date of this muster,) for the term of
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of *Three*
years

from this *20* day of *Aug*, 1862.

M. Elder
1st Lt. " " Musterling Officer.

Date *Aug 20 " ~ 1862*

Station *Camp Stanton Mass.*

General Notation :

Holbrook

Co., 39 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31st, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp at Muddy Creek.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Halbrook

B Co., 39 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Decr.* 1862.

shows station of company,

Poolsville Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Holbrook

Co., 29 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y. & Feb. 1863,

shows station of company,

Polkville Ind.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Solbrook

D Co., *34* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 20*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Washington D C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 20 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 186 3,

shows station of company.

Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2546)

Copyright

Co., 99 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Rappahannock Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

Beyer

Copyright

D Co., 39 Reg't *West Ind*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Briston Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Boyer

B Co., 39 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for For 4th Dec 1863

shows station of company,

Near Mitchell's Station

RECORD OF EVENTS

(2583)

Copyright

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1864,

Mitchells Station Va

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the page.

Copyright.

B Co., 39 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Mitchell's Station Ia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bayer

B Co., 39 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henry Webb

B. Co., 39 Reg't Vasc. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 to Aug. 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henry Webb

B. Co., 39 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct. 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. J. Webb

B Co., 39 Reg't 1st Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. Co., 39 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

In the field -

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Roll on File M. O.

James Webb

B. Co., 39 Reg't Mass

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain William W. Graham
Company (B), in the 39 Regiment of
Mass.

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Major H. H. Lendett

called into the service of the United States by

The President

, at

Lynnfield

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 29 day of

August

, 1862, to serve for the term of 3

years

, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 20 day of August, 1862,

(when mustered,) to the 20 day of

August

, 1865,

The company was organized by Captain

W. W. Graham

, at

Roxbury

in the month of August, 1862, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

MAR. - 2.

15869616

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Camp
near Washington, on this 2^d day of
June, 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Walter J. Chester

Capt & A. G. M.

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Near Washington, D. C.
Date of June 3 1865

General Notation:

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *C. 39th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15869617	26
2	15869619	27
3	15869618	28
4	15869620	29
5	15869621	30
6	15869622	31
7	15869623	32
8	15869624	33
9	15869625	34
10	15869626	35
11	15869627	36
12	15869628	37
13	15869629	38
14	15869630	39
15	15869631	40
16	15869632	41
17	15869633	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

/ See also

Capt Hutchins Co.
* *C* Co., 39 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John Hutchins*
Company (), in the *39* Regiment
(Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

....., called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the ^{*respective*} day of *Enrollment*, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *Three Years*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
~~houses and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *Three*
Years unless sooner dis-
charged
from this ^{*the respective*} day of *his enrollment*, 1862.

A. B. M. Loughlin
1st Lieut 4th Conn. Mustering Officer.

Date *August 20 1862*

Station *Boston Mass*

General Notation :

* *Became Co C 39. Mass. Inf.*
Teazie
Copyist.

C Co., *3rd* Reg't *7th* *Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Said October 31*, 186 *7*

shows station of company,

Beg. Muster, Co. 3rd Reg't 7th Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Keagy
Copyright

C Co., 34 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *November 9* December 2, 1862,

shows station of company,

Dooleysville, Mass.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., *34* Reg't *Mass.*

Company Muster Roll

for *January - February* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Polesville, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't.

Co., 34 Reg't

for March, April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Washington. D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(254)

Copyright

C Co., *34* Reg't *1st*

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June 3*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Washington. D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

For

Co., 39 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

shows station of company.

Repetrauch Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Planchette Original

Co., 3rd Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Tristram Shulim Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

Spencer

Copyright

Co., 37 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

(b)(6)

McQuitty

Co., 39 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Mitchell's Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1564)

Copyright

Co.,

Reg'd

Wm. L. G.

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864,

186

shows station of company,

Mitchell's Making Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2544)

Wm. C. Carthy Copyright

Co., 2 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Lucie Field near Petersburg.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(252)

Copied

C Co., 39 Reg't Mass. Inf'ty

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. L. Luman

C Co., *39* Reg't *Mass. Inftry*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. Duncan

C Co., 39 Reg't Mass. Inf'ty

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

S. L. Linn

C Co., 39 Reg't Mass Inftry

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Roll on File M. O.

J. L. Luman

C Co., 39 Reg't Mass Inftry

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain John Hutchins
Company (C), in the 39 Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Maj. H. M. Tremble

called into the service of the United States by The
President, at

Buxford Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 2^d day of
Sept., 1862, to serve for the term of 3
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the day of , 186 ,
(when ,) to the day of
, 186 ,

The company was organized by Captain
, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched
thence to ;
where it arrived the of ,
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

MAR. - 2.

15869633

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Camp
Kear Washington & C., on this 2^o day of
June, 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Walter S. Chester
Captain & A. C. M.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Kear Washington & C
Date of June 2nd 1865

General Notation:

S. Duncan

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *D*, *39th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15-869634	26
2	15-869635	27
3	15-869636	28
4	15-869637	29
5	15-869638	30
6	15-869639	31
7	15-869640	32
8	15-869641	33
9	15-869642	34
10	15-869643	35
11	15-869644	36
12	15-869645	37
13	15-869646	38
14	15-869647	39
15	15-869648	40
16	15-869649	41
17	15-869650	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

/ See also

L Co., *39* Reg't *Mass*, *Suby*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Edward A. Spear's*
Company (), in the *39* Regiment
(Brigade), of *Mass* —
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel —

—, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *date* ^{*of then*} day of *respecter* *enrollment*, 1862
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 yrs* —
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their~~
~~horses and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *3 yrs* —
unless sooner discharged —

from the *date* ^{*of then*} day of *respecter* *enrollment*, 1862

H. B. McLaughlin
Mustering Officer.

Date *Aug 21, 1862*

Station *Quincy, Mass* —

General Notation :

Roe —

D Co., 39 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1864

shows station of company,

At Muddy Creek, Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 39 Reg't Mass. Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 26, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp at Poolesville Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 39 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp at Poolesville Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 39 Reg't Mass. Infy

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

not given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 39 Reg't Mass. Infy

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Washington. DC -

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Re

D Co., 39 Reg't Mass. Infy

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,

shows station of company,

Rappahannock Station.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. Weston

2 Co., 34 Reg't Mass. Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & October, 1863,

shows station of company,

Bristol Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2525)

E. Nelson

Copyright

Co., 39 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

shows station of company,

Mitchells Sta., Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

E. Nelson

Co., 39 Reg't Mass. Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Amey & John, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Mitchell's Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(254)

Copyright

D Co., 39 Reg't Mass. Inftry

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Mitchels Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. Weston

D Co., *39* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*,

shows station of company, *In the Field*
near Petersburg. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 39 Reg't. Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Weldon R. R. near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

9 Co., 39 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Co., 39 Reg't. Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Roll on File M. O.

G Co., *39* Reg't. *Mass. Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William H. Jones*

Company (), in the *39th* Regiment of

Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Major F. H. Russell

called into the service of the United States by

the President, at

Quincy, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *24th* day of

August, 186*2*, to serve for the term of

....., from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the day of, 186 ..,

(when,) to the day of

....., 186 ..,

The company was organized by Captain

....., at

in the month of, 186 .., and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

MAR. - 2.

15869650

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Camp*
near Washington, D.C., on this *2nd* day of
June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Walter T. Webster
Capt. and A.G., M. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Near Washington D.C.*
Date of *June 2^d, 1865.*

General Notation:

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *E.*, 39th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15869651	25
2	15869652	27
3	15869653	28
4	15869654	29
5	15869655	30
6	15869656	31
7	15869657	32
8	15869658	33
9	15869659	34
10	15869660	35
11	15869661	36
12	15869662	37
13	15869663	38
14	15869664	39
15	15869665	40
16	15869666	41
17	15869667	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also

Co. E. 3^d Mass. Inf.
Capt. Co. Kinsley's Reg't Co. 39 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Capt. Frederick A. Kinsley*
Company (), in the *39th* Regiment
(*Mass.* Brigade), of
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

....., called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *respective* day of *Enrollment*, 186 ,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of *Three*.....
years unless sooner discharged
from this respective day of enrollment
from this day of, 186 .

N. B. McLaughlin
1st Lieut. 4th Cavalry Mustering Officer.

Date *Aug. 25. 1862*

Station *Camp. Prescott, Mass.*

General Notation :
.....
.....

B. Wagner
Capt.

Co., 3^d Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Camp at Big Muddy Creek, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a full page of a handwriting practice notebook. It features approximately 20 horizontal dashed lines spaced evenly across the page, providing a guide for letter height and placement. The lines are light gray or black against a plain white background. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

(2586)

B. W. Adams
Copyright.

Copyright

E Co., *3^d* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Polesville, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 3rd Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Poolerville, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2588)

B. Wagner

Copyright

E Co., *39* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Washington D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. Wagner

E Co., *39* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

shows station of company,

Washington, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. Wagner

C. Co., 39 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Rappahannock Sta Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Gaggett
Comp

E Co., *39* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 18*63*,

shows station of company,

New Bristol Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Forrest

E Co. *39* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov* *Nov Dec*, 186 *3*

shows station of company,

Mitchells Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co. *B* 9 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Harry N. Deby*, 186 '4

shows station of company,

Mitchells Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 39 Reg't *Mass.*

Company Muster Roll

for 26th April, 1864

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Mitchell's Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

Polish

E Co., *34* Reg't *Mass. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*,
shows station of company,

x

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Book Mark:

Kpr 286/64 * *Station*
Before Petersburg Va.

Daggett
Comptroller

E Co., *39* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. J. York Copyright

E Co., 39 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. J. York

C Co., 1st Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(1583)

S. I. York Copyied

Co., 37 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 44th, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Roll on File M. O.

J. P. York

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Company (

), in the

Regiment of

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

called into the service of the United States by

The President M. A. , at

Somerville Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 12 day of

August, 1862, to serve for the term of two

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 12 day of Aug, 1862,

(when Mustered,) to the 12 day of

August, 1865,

The company was organized by Captain

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

MAR. - 2.

15869667

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Camp*
Near Washington D.C., on this *2* day of
June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Walter T. Chester
Capt. & A.C.M.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Camp Near Washington D.C.*
Date of *June 2^d 1865*

General Notation:

S. J. York

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *F*, *39th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15869668	26
2	15869669	27
3	15869670	28
4	15869671	29
5	15869672	30
6	15869673	31
7	15869674	32
8	15869675	33
9	15869676	34
10	15869677	35
11	15869678	36
12	15869679	37
13	15869680	38
14	15869681	39
15	15869682	40
16	15869683	41
17	15869684	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

/ See also

Co. F. 39 Regt. Mass. Inf.
Co., 39 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

of Captain *Joseph J. Cooper's*
Company (), in the *39* Regiment
Brigade), of *Mass. Inf.*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

, called

into service of the United States by

from the day of *Aug.*, 186*2*,

date of this muster,) for the term of *Three years*

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their arms and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of *three years*

from this *27* day of *Aug.*, 186*2*

Jas. M. Crook

Mustering Officer.

Date *Aug. 27-1862*

Station *Camp Stanton*
Taken from army Register

General Notation :

Warren

E. Co., 39 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31 1862

shows station of company,

Camp at Muddy Creek, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(2543)

Copyright

E Co., 39 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

shows station of company,

Colesville, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Warren

Co., 39 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Poolesville, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

Wasser

E Co., *39* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. Co., *39* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Washington D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 39 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July 1863, 1863,
shows station of company,

Rappahannock Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the page.

T. J. Clarke

(F Co., 39 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Bristol Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The edges of the paper are slightly irregular, and there's a small dark mark near the top center.

Z. Clark

Co., 39 Reg'l Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for House, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

O. J. Clark
Copyright.

Co., 1st Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company.

Intercept Station Ca.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2544)

10

Co., 69 Reg't

for Mar 22nd, 1864.

Mitchells Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(154)

Copyright

F Co., 39 Reg't *Mass.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*,
shows station of company,

Camp in the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Z. H. Clark

F Co., 39 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., 39 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., 39 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. W. Chase

F Co., 39 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Roll on File M. O.

G. W. Chase

Sp Co., *39* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Joseph J. Cooper's*
Company (*Sp*), in the *39* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Major H. M. Trembitt
called into the service of the United States by the
President, at

Lynnfield, Mass.
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *27* day of
Aug., 186*2*, to serve for the term of *three*
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *27* day of *Aug.*, 186*2*,
(when *mustered*), to the *27* day of
Aug., 186*5*,

The company was organized by Captain _____,
at _____,

in the month of _____, 186*6*, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

MAR. - 2.

15869684

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Camp*
near Washington D.C., on this *2* day of
June, 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Walter T. Chester
Capt and A.C.M.

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Near Washington D.C.*
Date of *June 2, 1865.*

General Notation:

G. W. Chase

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G.*, 39 MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15869685	25
2	15869686	27
3	15869687	28
4	15869688	29
5	15869689	30
6	15869690	31
7	15869691	32
8	15869692	33
9	15869693	34
10	15869695	35
11	15869694	36
12	15869696	37
13	15869697	38
14	15869698	39
15	15869699	40
16	15869700	41
17	15869701	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Beech Co G. 39 Mass Inf
Captain Co., 39 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *E. J. Luntz*
Company (), in the *39th* Regiment
(Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
, called
into service of the United States by
from the day of , 186 ,
(date of this muster,) for the term of ,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *Three*
Years

from this *2* day of *Sept*, 186 *2*

" 2^d " *M. Elder*
" 1st " *Infy* Mustering Officer.

Date *Sept 2/62*

Station *Camp Stanton Bedford Mass*

General Notation :

Co., 39 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Water Oak 31....., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp at Muddy Creek mlf

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Pileo

Co., 39 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

shows station of company,

Poolsville Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2543)

Copyright

Co., 39 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp at Portersville Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pills

Co., 39 Reg't

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Martinsdale Barracks Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(1544)

Pills

Copyright

H Co., *39* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Washington DC

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 34 Reg't

for

1861

shows station of company.

Op near Rappahannock Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lillian

Co., 34 Reg't

for September & October, 1863,

shows station of company,

Bristol Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(258)

Copyright

Co., 39 Reg't *New York*

Company Muster Roll

for November, December, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Mitchell Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hillman

G Co., *39* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Mitchell's Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 34 Reg't

for March & April, 1864,

Camp near Mitchell Station Va

99

Willow

Co., 39 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for May 12 June 1864,

shows station of company,

Bayer. Pflanzung

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nelson

G Co., *39* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lucas

G Co., 39 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

New Weldon R. Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., *39* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

not given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jamie
Capt

G Co., 39 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July* 186*5*,

shows station of company,

New Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Roll on File M. O.

Larris
Copied.

G Co., 39 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Ezra J. Trull*
Company (*G*), in the *39*- Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by ~~Colonel~~
Major Henry M. Brewster.

called into the service of the United States by *The*
President, at

Camp Stanton Roxford Mass.
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *9th* day of
August, 1862, to serve for the term of *Three*
Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *2^d* day of *September*, 1862,
(when *Mustered*,) to the _____ day of
_____, 186 _____,

The company was organized by Captain *Ezra*
J. Trull - , at
Boston Mass -

in the month of *August*, 1862, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

MAR. 2.

15869701

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Camp
Near Washington D.C., on this second day of
June, 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Walter T. Charles
Capt. & A.C.M. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Camp Near Washington D.C.
Date of June 2/05

General Notation:

9

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *N.*, 39th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15869702	26
2	15869703	27
3	15869704	28
4	15869705	29
5	15869706	30
6	15869707	31
7	15869708	32
8	15869709	33
9	15869710	34
10	15869711	35
11	15869712	36
12	15869713	37
13	15869714	38
14	15869715	39
15	15869716	40
16	15869717	41
17	15869718	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also

Calk. Mount Co., 39 Reg't 9th Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Charles M. Mount
Company (), in the 39 Regiment
(Brigade), of 9th Inf.
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

into service of the United States by the President, called
from the 26 day of August, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of three years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of Three
years

from this 2 day of September, 1862.

M. Elder
1st Lt. 11th Inf. Mustering Officer.

Date Sept. 2. 1862

Station Camp Stanton, Boyford, Va.

General Notation :

J. C. White

Co., 30, Reg't 1st Ohio Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 31., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp at Muddy Creek Ind.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp at Boydton for
Washington Sept. 5. 62. Left
Washington for Camp Chase
Sept. 9. distance left Camp
Chase for Camp near Fort
Lillinghart Sept. 12. distance
2 miles. Left Camp near
Fort Lillinghart for Edwards
 Ferry Sept. 14. distance 35.
miles. Left Edwards Ferry
for Camp at Seneca Oct. 14.
distance 10. miles. Left Camp
at Seneca for Muddy Creek
Oct. 21. distance 3. miles.

A. J. White.

Co., 39 Reg't 1st Ala. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp at Pookville, Ind.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 13th marched from Big
Grass Branch to Offutt's
Cross Roads, distance 5 miles.
Dec. 21st marched from Offutt's
Cross Roads to Pookville, dis-
tance 18 miles. Dec. 22nd marched
to Edwards Ferry, Dec. 27th re-
turned to Pookville. Dec. 30th
left Camp at Pookville for
Conrad's Ferry, returned the
same day; distance 6 miles.

A. J. White

A Co., 39 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sep., 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp at Goodsville, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

22 Co., 39 Reg't Map. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863,

shows station of company,

Washington, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 39 Reg't 100th Div.

Company Muster Roll

for Sprague & Gould, 1863,

shows station of company,

Washington, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

J. C. White

H Co., 39 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug....., 1863,

shows station of company,

Rappahannock Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hearst

H Co., 39 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Bristol Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. Co., 39 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Mitchells Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Heart

K Co., 39 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for James V. Leby, 1864,

shows station of company.

Mitchell Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hearst

H. Co., 39 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for March 7th 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

Mitchell Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hearst

H Co., *34* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Co., 39 Reg't Mass Voh.

Company Muster Roll

for Emily & Anne....., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

J. M. Strom

41 Co., 33 Reg't Mass Vol.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. M. Starnes

Co., 9th Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Dec 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

(2684) *J. M. Street* Communist

Co., 39 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 25 1868

shows station of company,

On the 2nd

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Roll on File M. O.

(250)

Capsules

Co., 3rd Reg't Mass Vols.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Charles N. Hunt*
Company (*H*), in the *2nd* Regiment of
Mass Volunteers, commanded by ~~Colonel~~

Maj. G. M. Fremont,

called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at

Lynnfield, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *25th* day of
Aug, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *3*

mon, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *26* day of *Aug*, 186*2*,
(when *enrolled*), to the _____ day of
_____, 186*2*,

The company was organized by Captain _____,
_____ at

in the month of _____, 186*2*, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

MAR. 15 1892
15869718

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Wash*
Washington D.C., on this *2* day of
June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Walter S. Austin
Capt & A. C. M. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Wash Washington D.C.*
Date of *June 2/65*

General Notation:

E. M. Stewart
(479)

Copyist.

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *J.*, 39th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15-869719	26
2	15-869720	27
3	15-869721	28
4	15-869722	29
5	15-869723	30
6	15-869724	31
7	15-869725	32
8	15-869726	33
9	15-869727	34
10	15-869728	35
11	15-869729	36
12	15-869730	37
13	15-869731	38
14	15-869732	39
15	15-869733	40
16	15-869734	41
17	15-869735	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Capt. Brigham's Co, 39th Mass. Inf. subsequently
9 Co., 39th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Ephraim H. Brigham
Company (), in the 39th Regiment
(Brigade), of Massachusetts
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

—, called
into service of the United States by
from the — day of —, 186 —,
(date of this muster,) for the term of three years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of three
years,

from this 25 day of August, 1862.

Jas. M. Broom, "Lt 7th Inf'ty",
Mustering Officer.

Date Aug. 25th 1862

Station Camp Stanton, Mass.

General Notation :

J. L. Mann
Copyist.

I Co., 39th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 13 to Oct. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp at Muddy Creek, Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. S. Mark

I Co., 39th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp at Polesville, Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3544) J. L. Mark *Copyright*

Co., 3d Reg't 20th Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feby, 1863,

shows station of company,

Bolesville Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Mason
Capt.

Co., 39 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mich + April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

J. D. Marx

3 Co., 30th Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1863,

shows station of company,

Washington.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Mann

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for July 10, 1862, 1862

shows station of company,

Aspidiaster stationis

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2545)

Copy

Co., 24 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 11, 1865, 1865,

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Near Kettle River

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2543)

Original

D Co., *29* Reg't *Mass.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 11*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

Oriskany Station, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(This section contains horizontal lines for recording events.)

D. Rustie,
Copied.

Co., 3rd Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st, 1862.

shows station of company,

La (dys)nomie, la

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

(2505)

Harley.
Copyright.

Co., 24 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1864

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 2 Reg't

for July 1, 1864, 1864,

Before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(b)(5)

Copyright

A Co., 39 Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864,
shows station of company,

Before Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Norris

2 Co., *39* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Near Weldon R. Road, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Norris

I Co., *39* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *New & Free*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Weldon R. Road, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

d Co., 39 Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Hatchers Run, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Roll on File *M. O.*

J. H. Norris

A Co., *37* Reg't *Mass.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John D. Reed*
Company (*A*), in the *37* Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
W. M. Bennett

called into the service of the United States by *War*
President, at

Springfield, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *25* day of
August, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *Three*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *25* day of *August*, 186*2*,

(when _____,) to the *25* day of
August, 186*5*,

The company was organized by Captain *E. H.*
Brighams, at
Natick, Mass.

in the month of *August*, 186*2*, and marched
thence to _____,

where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

MAR. 2

15869735

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Camp*
in the Field, on this *2* day of
June, 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Richard S. Chester
Capt and A. C. M.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Camp near Washington*
Date of *June 2, 1865*

General Notation:

(479)

R. S. Morris

Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *K*, *39th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15869736	26
2	15869737	27
3	15869738	28
4	15869739	29
5	15869740	30
6	15869741	31
7	15869742	32
8	15869743	33
9	15869744	34
10	15869745	35
11	15869746	36
12	15869747	37
13	15869748	38
14	15869749	39
15	15869750	40
16	15869751	41
17	15869752	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Capt. Richardson

K Co., 39th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John S. Richardson*

Company (*1*), in the *39th* Regiment

(*1* Brigade), of *Mass. Infantry*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

....., called

into service of the United States by *the President*

from the day of, 186 ,

(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

from this day of, 186 .

(Sgd) M. Elder
1st Lt. 11th Inf. Mustering Officer.

Date *August 22nd 1862.*

Station *Camp Stanton, Lynnfield Mass.*

General Notation :

H. C. Thomas

K Co., 39th Reg't Class Infy.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp at Buddy Creek Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

H. C. Thomas.

K Co., 39 Reg't Mass. Infy.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Poolsville Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The edges of the paper are slightly irregular, and there's a subtle shadow on the right side, suggesting it might be part of a bound volume. The overall appearance is clean and unused.

H. C. Thomas

K Co., 39th Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. x Feby.*, 1863 ,

shows station of company,

Camp at Portville Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 39th Reg't Mass. Infy.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

H. C. Thomas.

K Co., 39th Reg't Mass. Infy.

Company Muster Roll

for May 21st, 1863,

shows station of company,

Washington 36.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The lighting is even, and there are no markings or text on the page.

H. C. Thomas.

Co., 3rd Reg't 7th Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Capahansock Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2585)

Copyright

Co., 30 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp near Rustons Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(This section contains horizontal dashed lines for recording events.)

C. G. Smith

Co., 50 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1863.

shows station of company,

Blitchen, Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(253)

Copyright

Co., 23 Reg't Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Michigan State Ca

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 59 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for March 1867, 1867.

shows station of company,

Mitchell Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2546)

C. G. Smith

Key

Co., 39 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

In the field near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3545)

Copyright

K Co., *39* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

On Heldon R. R.
Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 39 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct......, 1864,

shows station of company,

On the Aldon R.R.
Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Parten

N Co., 39 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*....., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va......

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Butler

K Co., 39 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby., 1865,

shows station of company,
in the field.

near Watchers Run, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Roll on File 111 A

Parter.

K Co., *39* Reg't *Mass. Vol.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *1st Lieut. Luke R. Tidd,*
Company (*K*), in the *39th* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Major N. M. Fremont.

called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at

Lynnfield, Mass.
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *22nd* day of
July, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *Three*
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *22nd* day of *Aug.*, 186*2*,
(when *mustered*), to the _____ day of
_____, 186*2*,

The company was organized by Captain *John*
J. Richardson, at
Hoburn, Mass.

in the month of *July*, 186*2*, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

MAR. - 2.

15869752

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Camp*
Near Washington, D.C., on this *2* day of
June, 186*5*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Walter F. Chester,
Capt. & A.C. M.
Mustering Officer.

Mustering: { Station *Near Washington, D.C.*
Date of *June 2, 1865.*

General Notation:

MICROCOPY

594

ROLL

81